Index to *American Historical Review,* Volume 99

The titles of articles and films in the *AHR* are printed in italics, and titles of books reviewed are in quotation marks. Books of collected essays are designated by (E). The reviewer of a book or film is designated by (R), the author of a letter for the Communications section by (C).

Aalto, Eeva-Liisa, and Rauno Endén, editors, "Historiallinen Arkisto 102" [Historical Archives 102] (E), 1803
"'Abbasso le maschere,'" by Scacchi, 1721
"Above the Clouds," by Lebra, 621
Abraham, Gary A., "Max Weber and the Jewish Question: A Study of the Social Outlook of His Sociology," 592
Abrahamian, Ervand (R), 1730
Abrahams, Roger D., "Singing the Master: The Emergence of African American Culture in the Plantation South," 299
"Absolutismus und Aussenpolitik in Preussen," by Müller-Weil, 1342
Abu-Lughod, Janet (R), 188
"Academic Freedom and the Japanese Imperial University, 1868-1939," by Marshall, 623
"Acadian to Cajun," by Brasseaux, 645
Accampo, Elinor (R), 908
"L'action du roi en Belgique depuis 1831," by Stengers, 919
Ádám, Magda, "The Little Entente and Europe (1920-1929)," 548
"Adam Smith in His Time and Ours," by Muller, 868
Adams, Thomas M. (R), 1698
Adas, Michael (R), 1739
Adelman, Jonathan R. (R), 944
"Adieu 89," by Kaplan, 862
Adonis, Andrew, "Making Aristocracy Work: The Peerage and the Political System in Britain, 1884-1914," 1316
Adshead, S. A. M., "Central Asia in World History," 865
"The Advent of Modern Capitalism in France, 1770-1840," by Lewis, 905
"Adventures in Chaos," by Macdonald, 328
"Africa in America," by Mullin, 1655
"After Chartism," by Finn, 1315
"After Wilson," by Craig, 675
"The Age of Federalism," by Elkins and McKitrick, 1753
"The Age of Sutton Hoo," by M. O. H. Carver (E), 346
Agostino, Marc, "Le Pape Pie XI et l'opinion (1922-1939)," 602
"The Agrarian Origins of American Capitalism," by Kulikoff, 293
"Agriculture and Slavery in Missouri's Little Dixie," by Hurt, 657
Ahmann, R., *et al.*, editors, "The Quest for Stability: Problems of West European Security, 1918-1957" (E), 1017
Ahonen, Kirsi, *et al.*, "Tietoa, taitoa, asiantuntemusta: Helsinki eurooppalaisessa kehityksessä 1875-1917"; volume 3, "Henkistä kasvua, teknistä taitoa" [Science, Art, and Expertise: Helsinki in the Perspective of European Development, 1875-1917; volume 3, Spiritual Growth, Technological Capability], 1710
"AIDS and Contemporary History," edited by Berridge and Strong (E), 1018
Aka, Christine, "Tot und Vergessen? Sterbebilder als Zeugnis katholischen Totengedenkens," 923
Akkerman, F., *et al.*, editors, "Wessel Gansfort (1419-1489) and Northern Humanism" (E), 1802
"Al filo del poder," by Picó, 1430
Al Madfai, Madiha Rashid, "Jordan, the United States and the Middle East Peace Process, 1974-1991," 1369
Albanese, Catherine L. (R), 525
Albertone, Manuela, "Moneta e politica in Francia: Dalla Cassa di sconto agli assegnati (1776-1792)," 577
Albinski, Henry S. (R), 628
Albisetti, James C. (R), 923
Albro, Ward S., "Always a Rebel: Ricardo Flores Magón and the Mexican Revolution," 1436
Alcock, Susan E., "Graecia Capta: The Landscapes of Roman Greece," 876
Alden, Dauril (R), 538
Alderman, Geoffrey, "Modern British Jewry," 566
Alexander, Jonathan J. G., "Medieval Illuminators and Their Methods of Work," 879
Alexander, June Granatir (R), 1648
"Alexander the Great," by O'Brien, 206
Alexandris, Alexis, "The Greek Minority of Istanbul and Greek-Turkish Relations 1918-1974," 606
"Alienated Minority," by Stow, 210
"All Our Yesterdays," by Robertson and Robertson, 1751
Allardyce, Gilbert (R), 1646
Allen, Craig, "Eisenhower and the Mass Media: Peace, Prosperity, and Prime-Time TV," 685
Allen, Judith (R), 1744
Allen, Michael (R), 297
Allen, Robert S., "His Majesty's Indian Allies: British Indian Policy in the Defence of Canada, 1774-1815," 694
Allen, Walter C., and Robert F. Delzell, editors, "Ideals and Standards: The History of the University of Illinois Graduate School of Library and Information Science, 1893-1993" (E), 353
"Allies at War," edited by Reynolds *et al.* (E), 1799
Allinson, Gary D. (R), 621
Allmand, Christopher, "Henry V," 888
Allmendinger, Blake, "The Cowboy: Representations of Labor in an American Work Culture," 987

"Les almanachs républicains," by Gosselin, 910
"Alongshore," by Stilgoe, 1634
Alonso, Harriet Hyman (R), 678, 1773
Alonso, Harriet Hyman, "Peace as a Women's Issue: A History of the U.S. Movement for World Peace and Women's Rights," 677
Alpern, Sara, *et al.*, editors. "The Challenge of Feminist Biography: Writing the Lives of Modern American Women," 676
Alter, Peter, editor, "Im Banne der Metropolen: Berlin und London in den zwanziger Jahren" (E), 706
Alteras, Isaac, "Eisenhower and Israel: U.S.-Israeli Relations, 1953-1960," 1424
"Alternative Paths," by McFadden, 319
"Althusser and the Renewal of Marxist Social Theory," by Resch, 520
Altman, Ida, "Emigrants and Society: Extremadura and America in the Sixteenth Century," 537
Altman, Ida, and James Horn, editors, "'To Make America': European Emigration in the Early Modern Period," 537
Altman, Ida, and Reginald D. Butler, *The Contact of Cultures: Perspectives on the Quincentenary*, 478-503
"Always a Rebel," by Albro, 1436
Amato, Joseph A., "The Great Jerusalem Artichoke Circus: The Buying and Selling of the Rural American Dream," 1780
"Ambivalent Churchmen and Evangelical Churchwomen," by Rankin, 1755
Ambler, Charles (R), 1374
Ambrosius, Lloyd E. (R), 1290
"America Calling," by Fischer, 310
"American Economic Development in Historical Perspective," edited by Weiss and Schaefer (E), 1806
"American Economic Growth and Standards of Living before the Civil War," edited by Gallman and Wallis (E), 351
"American Holocaust," by Stannard, 189
"American Home Life, 1880-1930," edited by Foy and Schlereth (E), 352
"American Iconology," edited by Miller (E), 1455
"American Icons," edited by Gaehtgens and Ickstadt (E), 713
"American Indian Children at School, 1850-1930," by Coleman, 975
"American Manhood," by Rotundo, 960
"An American Missionary in China," by Shaw, 1422
"An American Naval Diplomat in Revolutionary Russia," by Weeks, 1422
"An American Profession of Arms," by Skelton, 645
"American Progressive History," by Breisach, 1765
"The American Radical," edited by Buhle, Buhle, and Kaye (E), 1805
"American Salons," by Crunden, 312
"American Socialists and Evolutionary Thought," by Pittenger, 1397
"The American Stage," edited by Engle and Miller (E), 1455
"The American War in Vietnam," edited by Werner and Hunt (E), 1800
"American Women in the 1960s," by Linden-Ward and Green, 1772
"Americas," edited by Stepan (E), 354
"America's Century," edited by Morgan and Wynn (E), 714
"America's First Woman Lawyer," by Friedman, 1399
"America's Utopian Experiments," by Berry, 635
Aminzade, Ronald, "Ballots and Barricades: Class Formation and Republican Politics in France, 1830-1871," 1700
Amrine, Frederick (R), 1342
"Anahulu," by Kirch, 630
"Anahulu," by Sahlins, 630
"An Anarchy of Families," edited by McCoy (E), 1455
"The Anatomy of Antiliberalism," by Holmes, 1646
Anbinder, Tyler (R), 659
"The Anchor of My Life," by Rosenzweig, 1395
Andaya, Leonard Y. (R), 175
Andersen, Martin Edwin, "Dossier Secreto: Argentina's *Desaparecidos* and the Myth of the 'Dirty War,'" 701
Anderson, David L., "Trapped by Success: The Eisenhower Administration and Vietnam, 1953-1961," 1003
Anderson, Harriet, "Utopian Feminism: Women's Movements in *fin-de-siècle* Vienna," 605
Anderson, Jeffrey C. (R), 880
Anderson, Nancy Fix (R), 562
Anderson, Patricia (C), 366; (R), 898
Anderson, Terry L., and Randy T. Simmons, editors, "The Political Economy of Customs and Culture: Informal Solutions to the Commons Problem" (E), 703
"André Laurendeau," by Horton, 1428
Andrew, John A. III, "From Revivals to Removal: Jeremiah Evarts, the Cherokee Nation, and the Search for the Soul of America," 296
Andrews, George Reid (R), 339
Andrews, Gregg (R), 673
"Anglo-Saxon Women and the Church," by Hollis, 214
"Animals and Disease," by Wilkinson, 1288
Anisimov, Evgenii V., "The Reforms of Peter the Great: Progress through Coercion in Russia," 1361
Ankarloo, Bengt (R), 918
"Les années de misère," by Lachiver, 243
"The Antislavery Debate," edited by Bender, 655
Antler, Joyce (R), 647
Antliff, Mark, "Inventing Bergson: Cultural Politics and the Parisian Avant-Garde," 1328
"Apache Mothers and Daughters," by Boyer and Gayton, 1390
"Apartheid's Reluctant Uncle," by Borstelmann, 693
"The Apocalypse in the Middle Ages," edited by Emmerson and McGinn (E), 346
"Apollodoros the Son of Pasion," by Trevett, 207
"The Apotheosis of Captain Cook," by Obeyesekere, 1637
Apple, Rima D. (R), 315
Applebaum, Herbert, "The Concept of Work: Ancient, Medieval, and Modern," 186
"The Arab Movements in World War I," by Tauber, 1730
"The Archaeology of Africa," edited by Shaw *et al.* (E), 710
"Architecture, Ceremonial, and Power," by Necipoğlu, 939
"Arendt, Camus, and Modern Rebellion," by Isaac, 527
"The Aristocracy in Europe, 1815-1914," by Lieven, 1311
"Aristocratic Experience and the Origins of Modern Culture," by Dewald, 1321
"The Arkansas Delta," edited by Whayne and Gatewood (E), 1455
"Arkansas Democratic Politics, 1896-1920," by Niswonger, 666
"The Armature of Conquest," by Bodmer, 219
Armbruster, Carol, editor, "Publishing and Readership in Revolutionary France and America: A Symposium at the Library of Congress, Sponsored by the Center for the Book and the European Division" (E), 1444

Armstrong, David, "Revolution and World Order: The Revolutionary State in International Society," 1650
Armstrong, Nancy, and Leonard Tennenhouse, "The Imaginary Puritan: Literature, Intellectual Labor, and the Origins of Personal Life," 227
Arnesen, Eric, *"Like Banquo's Ghost, It Will Not Down": The Race Question and the American Railroad Brotherhoods, 1880-1920*, 1601-33
Arnold, David, "Colonizing the Body: State Medicine and Epidemic Disease in Nineteenth-Century India," 1739
Aronowitz, Stanley, "Roll over Beethoven: The Return of Cultural Strife," 1646
Aronson, Shlomo (C), 1825
Aronson, Shlomo, "The Politics and Strategy of Nuclear Weapons in the Middle East: Opacity, Theory, and Reality, 1960-1991; An Israeli Perspective," 275
Arsenault, Raymond (R), 666
"Art and Empire," by Fryd, 297
"Art et état sous la IIIe République," by Genet-Delacroix, 582
"The Art of the *Macchia* and the *Risorgimento*," by Boime, 1354
"L'arte del compromesso," by Gherardi, 1354
Ascher, Abraham, "The Revolution of 1905: Authority Restored," 1364
Aschheim, Steven E., "The Nietzsche Legacy in Germany 1890-1990," 257
Ascoli, Albert Russell, and Victoria Kahn, editors, "Machiavelli and the Discourse of Literature" (E), 1797
"Asia in the Making of Europe"; volume 3, "A Century of Advance," by Lach and Van Kley, 175
"Asian and Pacific Islander Migration to the United States," by Barkan, 1386
"Athanasius and Constantius," by Barnes, 1667
"Atheism from the Reformation to the Enlightenment," edited by Hunter and Wootton (E), 342
"Athenian Economy and Society," by Cohen, 875
"Athenian Identity and Civic Ideology," edited by Boegehold and Scafuro (E), 1801
"Atlantic American Societies," edited by Karras and McNeill (E), 341
"The Atlantic Provinces in Confederation," edited by Forbes and Muise (E), 354
"The Atlantic Region to Confederation," edited by Buckner and Reid (E), 1807
Atrocity, War Crime, and Treason in the English Civil War, by Donagan, 1137-66
"Auf dem Weg zum Reichstag," by Martin, 886
Augustinos, Gerasimos (R), 606
"Authoritarian Argentina," by Rock, 1791
"Autonomous Histories, Particular Truths," edited by Sears (E), 1805
Avdoyan, Levon (C), 1826
Avella, Steven M., "This Confident Church: Catholic Leadership and Life in Chicago, 1940-1965," 993
Avery, Donald H. (R), 1428
"Awaiting the Millennium," by Schrauwers, 1003
Axtell, James, "Beyond 1492: Encounters in Colonial North America," 292

Bachrach, Bernard S., "Fulk Nerra, The Neo-Roman Consul, 987-1040: A Political Biography of the Angevin Count," 1671
"Back of the Big House," by Vlach, 970
Bacon, Margaret Hope, "One Woman's Passion for Peace and Freedom: The Life of Mildred Scott Olmstead," 1418
"Bad Habits," by Burnham, 316
Badash, Lawrence (R), 1696
Badinter, Robert, "La prison républicaine (1871-1914)," 1701
Baer, Marc (R), 895
Baigent, Elizabeth, and Roger J. P. Kain, "The Cadastral Map in the Service of the State: A History of Property Mapping," 1645
Bailey, Beth, and David Farber, "The First Strange Place: The Alchemy of Race and Sex in World War II Hawaii," 682
Bailey, Peter (R), 861
Baird, Jay W. (R), 1347
Baker, Alan R. H., and Gideon Biger, editors, "Ideology and Landscape in Historical Perspective: Essays on the Meanings of Some Places in the Past" (E), 343
Baker, D. E. U., "Colonialism in an Indian Hinterland: The Central Provinces, 1820-1920," 1740
Baldasty, Gerald J., "The Commercialization of News in the Nineteenth Century," 650
Balio, Tino, "Grand Design: Hollywood as a Modern Business Enterprise, 1930-1939," 1410
Ball, Joseph W. (R), 1432
Ball, Larry D., "Desert Lawmen: The High Sheriffs of New Mexico and Arizona, 1846-1912," 986
"Ballots and Barricades," by Aminzade, 1700
Balmer, Randall, and Edith L. Blumhofer, editors, "Modern Christian Revivals" (E), 1445
"The Baltic States and the Great Powers," by Crowe, 607
Bandow, Doug (R), 671
"The Bank of England and Public Policy, 1941-1958," by Fforde, 1319
Banker, Mark T., "Presbyterian Missions and Cultural Interaction in the Far Southwest, 1850-1950," 974
"Im Banne der Metropolen," edited by Alter (E), 706
Banner, Lois W. (R), 668
Bannister, Robert C. (R), 1397
Banta, Martha, "Taylored Lives: Narrative Productions in the Age of Taylor, Veblen, and Ford," 1396
Baranowski, Shelley (R), 260
"Barbarians and Politics at the Court of Arcadius," by Cameron and Long, 1667
Barbir, Karl K. (R), 1421
Barkan, Elazar (R), 1244
Barkan, Elliott Robert, "Asian and Pacific Islander Migration to the United States: A Model of New Global Patterns," 1386
Barker, John W. (R), 211, 1673
Barker, Theo, and Anthony Sutcliffe, editors, "Megalopolis: The Giant City in History" (E), 1442
Barnes, Timothy D., "Athanasius and Constantius: Theology and Politics in the Constantinian Empire," 1667
Barnett, Victoria, "For the Soul of the People: Protestant Protest against Hitler," 260
Barney, William L., Lloyd Kramer, and Donald Reid, editors, "Learning History in America," (E), 1806
Barooshian, Vahan D., "V. V. Vereshchagin: Artist at War," 943
Barstow, Anne L. (R), 889
Barthélemy, Dominique, "La société dans le comté de Vendôme: De l'an mil au XIVe siècle," 1299
Bartley, Numan V. (R), 1415
Barton, Carlin A., "The Sorrows of the Ancient Romans: The Gladiator and the Monster," 531

Bartusis, Mark C., "The Late Byzantine Army: Arms and Society 1204-1453," 211
"The Battle of Maldon," edited by Cooper (E), 1446
Baucom, Donald R., "The Origins of SDI, 1944-1983," 328
Bauer, A. J. (R), 1009
Baugh, Daniel A. (R), 1707
Baughman, James L. (R), 685
Bauslaugh, Robert A. (R), 1661
"Der Bayerische Bauernbund 1893-1914," by Hochberger, 924
"Bayerns Unternehmer in Gesellschaft und Staat, 1834-1914," by Schumann, 255
Baylis, John, "The Diplomacy of Pragmatism: Britain and the Formation of NATO, 1942-1949," 571
Baylor, Michael G. (R), 585
"Bayonets before Bullets," by Menning, 265
Bays, Daniel H. (R), 281
"Beatrice Webb," by Seymour-Jones, 232
Beck, Roger B. (R), 1643
Becker, David G. (R), 1011
Becker, Seymour (R), 1311
Beckerman, Michael, editor, "Dvořák and His World" (E), 1014
Beedell, A. V., "The Decline of the English Musician, 1788-1888: A Family of English Musicians in Ireland, England, Mauritius, and Australia," 230
Beer, Samuel H., "To Make a Nation: The Rediscovery of American Federalism," 639
Beers, Burton F. (R), 1738
"Before Head Start," by Cravens, 1763
"Before the Computer," by Cortada, 976
"The Beginning of the Constitutional Era," by Ludwikowski and Fox, 1649
"The Beginnings of Commercial and Financial Journalism," by McCusker and Gravesteijn, 544
"Behavior, Society, and International Conflict," volume 3, edited by Tetlock *et al.* (E), 703
"Behind the Throne," edited by McCormick and LaFeber (E), 1455
Beiner, Ronald, and William James Booth, editors, "Kant and Political Philosophy: The Contemporary Legacy" (E), 14411
"Being Maasai," edited by Spear and Waller, 1374
Bell, Rudolph M. (R), 220
Bell, Theo, "Divus Bernhardus: Bernhard von Clairvaux in Martin Luthers Schriften," 585
Bellamy, Richard, and Darrow Schecter, "Gramsci and the Italian State," 1356
"Bello and Bolívar," by Cussen, 1008
Bellows, Barbara L., "Benevolence among Slaveholders: Assisting the Poor in Charleston, 1670-1860," 1749
Belz, Herman, *et al.*, editors, "To Form a More Perfect Union: The Critical Ideas of the Constitution" (E), 350
Ben-Atar, Doron S., "The Origins of Jeffersonian Commercial Policy and Diplomacy," 1387
Bender, Thomas, editor, "The Antislavery Debate: Capitalism and Abolitionism as a Problem in Historical Interpretation," 655
Bender, Thomas, "Intellect and Public Life: Essays on the Social History of Academic Intellectuals in the United States," 1640
Bender, Thomas, and Carl E. Schorske, editors, "Budapest and New York: Studies in Metropolitan Transformation, 1870-1930" (E), 1799
Bendersky, Joseph W. (R), 597
Benedek, Emily, "The Wind Won't Know Me: A History of the Navajo-Hopi Land Dispute," 326
Benedict, Philip (R), 1677
"Benevolence among Slaveholders," by Bellows, 1749
Benevolo, Leonardo, "The European City," 1680
"Benjamin Franklin, Jonathan Edwards, and the Representation of American Culture," edited by Oberg and Stout (E), 1024
Bensman, David (R), 1750
"Bentham's Prison," by Semple, 1691
Bentley, Jerry H., "Old World Encounters: Cross-Cultural Contacts and Exchanges in Pre-Modern Times," 188
Berger, Iris, "Threads of Solidarity: Women in South African Industry, 1900-1980," 279
Berggren, J. L. (R), 1286
Berghahn, Volker R., and Paul J. Friedrich, "Otto A. Friedrich, ein politischer Unternehmer: Sein Leben und seine Zeit, 1902-1975," 1349
Bergin, Joseph, and Laurence Brockliss, editors, "Richelieu and His Age," 574
Bergmann, Peter (R), 257
Bergstrom, Randolph E., "Courting Danger: Injury and Law in New York City, 1870-1910," 978
Bering, Dietz, "The Stigma of Names: Antisemitism in German Daily Life, 1812-1933," 921
Berkowitz, Edward (R), 999
Berkowitz, Michael (R), 921
Berkowitz, Michael, "Zionist Culture and West European Jewry before the First World War," 1683
Berlanstein, Lenard R., editor, "Rethinking Labor History: Essays on Discourse and Class Analysis" (E), 1021
Berlanstein, Lenard R., editor, "The Industrial Revolution and Work in Nineteenth-Century Europe" (E), 705
Berlin, Ira, and Philip D. Morgan, editors, "Cultivation and Culture: Labor and the Shaping of Slave Life in the Americas" (E), 1015
"Berlin Cabaret," by Jelavich, 1712
"Berlin Calling," by Edwards, 1778
Bernard, Paul P. (R), 604
"Bernecker, Walther L., and Hans Werner Tobler, editors, "Development and Underdevelopment in America: Contrasts of Economic Growth in North and Latin America in Historical Perspective" (E), 1796
Berridge, G. R., "South Africa, the Colonial Powers and 'African Defence': The Rise and Fall of the White Entente, 1948-60," 951
Berridge, Virginia, and Philip Strong, editors, "AIDS and Contemporary History" (E), 1018
Berry, Brian J. L., "America's Utopian Experiments: Communal Havens from Long-Wave Crises," 635
Bershen, Wanda (R), 1250
"Berthe Morisot's *Images of Women*," by Higonnet, 246
"Beruf und Geschlecht," by Kerchner, 923
"The Best Defense," by Goldfischer, 1424
Bethell, Leslie, and Ian Roxborough, editors, "Latin America between the Second World War and the Cold War, 1944-1948" (E), 716
Betts, Raymond F. (R), 1680
"Between God and Gold," by Wauzzinski, 1647
"Between Memory and Reality," by Pederson, 307
Bevington, David (R), 225
"Beyond 1492," by Axtell, 292
"Beyond the Cold War," edited by Lundestad and Westad (E), 1018
"Beyond the Pale," by Ross, 1734
Beyrau, Dietrich, "Intelligenz und Dissens: Die russischen Bildungsschichten in der Sowjetunion 1917-1985," 1728

Biagioli, Mario, "Galileo, Courtier: The Practice of Science in the Culture of Absolutism," 505
Bigér, Gideon, and Alan R. H. Baker, editors, "Ideology and Landscape in Historical Perspective: Essays on the Meanings of Some Places in the Past" (E), 343
"The Bill of Rights in Modern America," edited by Bodenhamer and Ely (E), 350
Billingsley, Andrew, "Climbing Jacob's Ladder: The Enduring Legacy of African-American Families," 289
Bilotta, James D., "Race and the Rise of the Republican Party, 1848-1865," 301
Bird, Keith W. (R), 1658
Birks, Peter, editor, "The Life of the Law" (E), 1019
Birn, Raymond (R), 576
"Bisexuality in the Ancient World," by Cantarella, 205
"Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam," by Miller, 676
Bizzarro, Tina Waldeier (R), 1300
Bizzarro, Tina Waldeier, "Romanesque Architectural Criticism: A Prehistory," 889
Blaazer, David, "The Popular Front and the Progressive Tradition: Socialists, Liberals, and the Quest for Unity, 1884-1939," 235
Black, Jeremy, "Pitt the Elder," 557
"Black and White Cultural Interaction in the Antebellum South," edited by Ownby (E), 1025
Black Hair and Red Trousers, by Tonomura, 129-54
"Black Legacy," by Piersen, 1746
"Black San Francisco," by Broussard, 1404
"Black Women Abolitionists," by Yee, 656
Blackett, Richard (R), 510
Blackey, Robert, editor, "History Anew: Innovations in the Teaching of History Today," 1643
Blackford, Mansel G., "The Lost Dreams: Businessmen and City Planning on the Pacific Coast, 1890-1920," 988
"Blackness and Race Mixture," by Wade, 1008
"Blacks in the Dutch World," by Blakely, 1274
Blair, John, and Richard Sharpe, editors, "Pastoral Care before the Parish" (E), 706
Blair, Karen J. (R), 667
Blake, Robert, and Wm. Roger Louis, editors, "Churchill" (E), 708
Blake, Stephen P. (R), 953
Blakely, Allison, "Blacks in the Dutch World: The Evolution of Racial Imagery in a Modern Society," 1274
Blanc, Olivier, "La corruption sous la Terreur (1782-1794)," 1699
Blanchard, Ian, *et al.*, editors, "Industry and Finance in Early Modern History: Essays Presented to George Hammersley" (E), 343
Blanke, Richard, "Orphans of Versailles: The Germans in Western Poland, 1918-1939," 608
Blauert, Andreas, and Gerd Schwerhoff, editors, "Mit den Waffen der Justiz: Zur Kriminalitätsgeschichte des Spätmittelalters und der Frühen Neuzeit" (E), 1449
Bledstein, Burton J. (R), 1762
"Blood Sisters," by Yalom, 1325
Blue, Frederick J. (R), 301
Blum, Ann Shelby, "Picturing Nature: American Nineteenth-Century Zoological Illustration," 984
Blumhofer, Edith L., and Randall Balmer, editors, "Modern Christian Revivals" (E), 1445
Boag, Peter G., "Environment and Experience: Settlement Culture in Nineteenth-Century Oregon," 304
Bodenhamer, David J. (R), 986
Bodenhamer, David J., and James W. Ely, Jr., editors, "The Bill of Rights in Modern America: After 200 Years" (E), 350
Bodmer, Beatriz Pastor, "The Armature of Conquest: Spanish Accounts of the Discovery of America, 1492-1589," 219
Boegehold, Alan L., and Adele C. Scafuro, editors, "Athenian Identity and Civic Ideology" (E), 1801
Bohanan, Donna (R), 1321
Boia, Eugene, "Romania's Diplomatic Relations with Yugoslavia in the Interwar Period, 1919-1941," 940
Boime, Albert, "The Art of the *Macchia* and the *Risorgimento*: Representing Culture and Nationalism in Nineteenth-Century Italy," 1354
Bol, Peter K., "'This Culture of Ours': Intellectual Transitions in T'ang and Sung China," 1377
Bold, John, and Edward Chaney, editors, "English Architecture, Public and Private: Essays for Kerry Downs" (E), 1020
"Bolshevik Festivals, 1917-1920," by von Geldern, 1365
"Bombs, Cities, and Civilians," by Crane, 681
Boney, F. N. (R), 1391
Bonnell, Victoria E. (R), 611
Booker, Jackie R., "Veracruz Merchants, 1770-1829: A Mercantile Elite in Late Bourbon and Early Independent Mexico," 1436
"Book of the Fourth World," by Brotherston, 1432
Boone, Marc, and Walter Prevenier, editors, "La draperie ancienne des Pays-Bas: Débouchés et stratégies de survie (14e–16e siècles)/ Drapery Production in the Late Medieval Low Countries: Markets and Strategies for Survival (14th–16th Centuries)" (E), 1801
Booth, William James, and Ronald Beiner, editors, "Kant and Political Philosophy: The Contemporary Legacy" (E), 1441
"Boots of Leather, Slippers of Gold," by Kennedy and Davis, 1416
Borg, Daniel R. (R), 264
Boris, Eileen (R), 647
"Boris Chicherin and Early Russian Liberalism 1828-1866," by Hamburg, 264
Bornstein, Daniel, and Roberto Rusconi, editors, "Mistiche e devote nell'Italia tardomedievale," 885
Borstelmann, Thomas, "Apartheid's Reluctant Uncle: The United States and Southern Africa in the Early Cold War," 693
Bosher, J. F. (R), 577
Boskin, Joseph (R), 1746
Bosworth, Richard, and Roman Ugolini, editors, "War, Internment and Mass Migration: The Italo-Australian Experience, 1940-1990" (E), 704
"The Botanizers," by Keeney, 309
Bothwell, Robert, "Canada and the United States: The Politics of Partnership," 200
Bottigheimer, Karl S. (R), 239, 550
Bouchard, Constance B. (R), 1671
Boulton, D'A. J. D. (R), 888
Bourdieu, Pierre, and Loïc J. D. Wacquant, "An Invitation to Reflexive Sociology," 1644
Bowen, Desmond (R), 899
Bowman, Shearer Davis, "Masters and Lords: Mid-19th-Century U.S. Planters and Prussian Junkers," 1656
Boyajian, James C. (R), 1005; (C), 1472
Boyajian, James C., "Portuguese Trade in Asia under the Habsburgs, 1580-1640," 191
Boyd, Carl, "Hitler's Japanese Confidant: General Ōshima Hiroshi and MAGIC Intelligence, 1941-1945," 621

Boyd, Stephen B., "Pilgram Marpeck: His Life and Social Theology," 1710
Boyer, Ruth McDonald, and Narcissus Duffy Gayton, "Apache Mothers and Daughters: Four Generations of a Family," 1390
Boyle, John H. (R), 1738
Bozzoli, Belinda, "Women of Phokeng: Consciousness, Life Strategy, and Migrancy in South Africa, 1900-1983," 279
Braat, J., *et al.*, editors, "Russians and Dutchmen" (E), 1798
Bradford, James C., editor, "Crucible of Empire: The Spanish-American War and Its Aftermath" (E), 1017
"Brandeis," by Strum, 1766
Brandon-Falcone, Janice (R), 1758
Brantlinger, Patrick (R), 1314
Brasseaux, Carl A., "Acadian to Cajun: Transformation of a People, 1803-1877," 645
Braude, Ann (R), 981
Braun, Herbert (R), 338, 1439
"Breaking Frame," by Wosk, 526
"Breaking the Chains," edited by Klein (E), 1443
Breckenridge, Carol A., and Peter van der Veer, editors, "Orientalism and the Postcolonial Predicament: Perspectives on South Asia" (E), 1454
Breines, Wini (R), 181
Breisach, Ernst A., "American Progressive History: An Experiment in Modernization," 1765
Brender, Reinhold, "Kollaboration in Frankreich im Zweiten Weltkrieg: Marcel Déat und das Rassemblement national populaire," 583
Brent, Joseph, "Charles Sanders Peirce: A Life," 652
Breuer, Mordechai, "Modernity within Tradition: The Social History of Orthodox Jewry in Imperial Germany," 256
Brewer, John, and Roy Porter, editors, "Consumption and the World of Goods" (E), 702
"The Bridling of Desire," by Payer, 1297
"Bright Radical Star," by Dykstra, 659
Brilliant, Richard (R), 1665
Brinkley, Alan, *The Problem of American Conservatism*, 409-29
Brinkley, Alan, *Response to the Comments of Leo Ribuffo and Susan Yohn*, 450-52
Brinkley, Douglas (R), 1423
Brinkley, Douglas, editor, "Dean Acheson and the Making of U.S. Foreign Policy" (E), 715
"Britain and the Threat to Stability in Europe, 1918-45," edited by Catterall and Morris (E), 1802
"Britain's Encounter with Revolutionary China, 1949-54," by Tang, 572
"Britain's Persian Connection, 1798-1828," by Ingram, 560
"British Imperialism: Crisis and Deconstruction, 1914-1990," by Cain and Hopkins, 1686
"British Imperialism: Innovation and Expansion, 1688-1914," by Cain and Hopkins, 1685
"The British Industrial Revolution," edited by Mokyr (E), 1020
"British Propaganda and the State in the First World War," by Messinger, 569
"British Scientists and the Manhattan Project," by Szasz, 1696
Britnell, R. H., "The Commercialisation of English Society, 1000-1500," 1303
Britton, John A., editor, "Molding the Hearts and Minds: Education, Communications, and Social Change in Latin America" (E), 1808
Brivati, Brian, and Harriet Jones, editors, "From Reconstruction to Integration: Britain and Europe since 1945" (E), 1445
Brivati, Brian, and Harriet Jones, editors, "What Difference Did the War Make?" (E), 1021
Brix, Emil, and Allan Janik, editors, "Kreatives Milieu: Wien um 1900; Ergebnisse eines Forschungsgespräches der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Wien um 1900" (E), 1452
Broadwater, Jeff (R), 683
Brockliss, Laurence, and Joseph Bergin, editors, "Richelieu and His Age," 574
"Broken Lives," by Stone, 1688
"Broken Promises," by Damodaran, 1742
"Bronson M. Cutting," by Lowitt, 1768
Brooke, John Hedley, "Science and Religion: Some Historical Perspectives," 191
Brooke, Stephen (R), 235
Brooke, Stephen, "Labour's War: The Labour Party during the Second World War," 570
Brooks, Jeffrey (R), 270, 1365
Brose, Eric Dorn (R), 255
Brose, Eric Dorn, "The Politics of Technological Change in Prussia: Out of the Shadow of Antiquity, 1809-1848," 590
Brotherston, Gordon, "Book of the Fourth World: Reading the Native Americas through Their Literature," 1432
Broué, Pierre, "Staline et la révolution: La cas espagnol (1936-1939)," 1705
Broussard, Albert S., "Black San Francisco: The Struggle for Racial Equality in the West, 1900-1954," 1404
Brown, Delmer M., editor, "The Cambridge History of Japan"; volume 1, "Ancient Japan" (E), 1454
Brown, Dorothy M. (R), 1759
Brown, Elizabeth A. R., "Customary Aids and Royal Finance in Capetian France: The Marriage Aid of Philip the Fair," 1301
Brown, JoAnne, "The Definition of a Profession: The Authority of Metaphor in the History of Intelligence Testing, 1890-1930," 309
Brown, Jonathan C., "Oil and Revolution in Mexico," 1007
Brown, Michael (R), 696
Brown, Peter, "Power and Persuasion in Late Antiquity: Towards a Christian Empire," 532
Broyles, Michael, "'Music of the Highest Class': Elitism and Populism in Antebellum Boston," 654
Bruce, Steve, editor, "Religion and Modernization: Sociologists and Historians Debate the Secularization Thesis" (E), 342
Bruijn, Jaap R., "The Dutch Navy of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries," 1707
Brumfield, William Craft, "A History of Russian Architecture," 1360
Brumfield, William Craft, and Blair A. Ruble, editors, "Russian Housing in the Modern Age: Design and Social History" (E), 1022
Brundage, James A. (R), 919
Brundage, W. Fitzhugh, "Lynching in the New South: Georgia and Virginia, 1880-1930," 1758
Brungardt, Maurice P. (R), 700
Bryant, Lawrence M. (R), 1322
Buck, David D. (R), 618
Buck, Elizabeth, "Paradise Remade: The Politics of Culture and History in Hawai'i," 631
Buckler, John (R), 874
Buckley, Roger, "US-Japan Alliance Diplomacy, 1945-1990," 692
Buckner, Phillip A., and John G. Reid, editors, "The

Atlantic Region to Confederation: A History" (E), 1807
Bud, Robert, "The Uses of Life: A History of Biotechnology," 1642
"Budapest and New York," edited by Bender and Schorske (E), 1799
Buhite, Russell D. (R), 1420
Buhle, Mari Jo, Paul Buhle, and Harvey J. Kaye, editors, "The American Radical" (E), 1805
Buhle, Paul, Harvey J. Kaye, and Mari Jo Buhle, editors, "The American Radical" (E), 1805
"Building a New Boston," by O'Connor, 996
Buisman, Jan Willem, "Tussen vroomheid en Verlichting: Een cultuurhistorisch en -sociologisch onderzoek naar enkele aspecten van de Verlichting in Nederland (1755-1810)" [Between Piety and Enlightenment: A Cultural-Historical and Cultural-Sociological Study on Certain Aspects of the Enlightenment in the Netherlands (1755-1810)], in two volumes, 1708
Buisseret, David, editor, "Monarchs, Ministers, and Maps: The Emergence of Cartography as a Tool of Government in Early Modern Europe" (E), 343
Bull, Marcus, "Knightly Piety and the Lay Response to the First Crusade: The Limousin and Gascony, c. 970–c. 1130," 1670
Bullard, Melissa Meriam (R), 174, 936
Bullough, Vern L. (R), 316, 1672
"The Burden of Dependency," by Persky, 289
Burford, Alison (R), 876
Burford, Alison, "Land and Labor in the Greek World," 1293
"Bürgerliche Feste," edited by Hettling and Nolte (E), 1449
Burke, Colin (R), 976
Burke, Edmund III, editor, "Struggle and Survival in the Modern Middle East" (E), 349
Burke, Peter, "The Fabrication of Louis XIV," 1322
Burke, Peter, "History and Social Theory," 519
Burkert, Walter, "The Orientalizing Revolution: Near Eastern Influence on Greek Culture in the Early Archaic Age," 202
Burkhart, Louise M., "The Slippery Earth: Nahua-Christian Moral Dialogue in Sixteenth-Century Mexico," 1435
Burner, David (R), 675
Burnham, John C., "Bad Habits: Drinking, Smoking, Taking Drugs, Gambling, Sexual Misbehavior, and Swearing in American History," 316
Burns, E. Bradford (R), 1789
Burns, Michael, "Dreyfus: A Family Affair, 1789-1945," 1699
Burns, Robert E. (R), 896
Burridge, Trevor (R), 902
Busch, Briton C. (R), 571
Buse, Dieter K. (R), 926
Bushnell, David, "The Making of Modern Colombia: A Nation in Spite of Itself," 338
Bushnell, Ian, "The Captive Court: A Study of the Supreme Court of Canada," 331
Bushnell, John (R), 609
"The Business of May Next," by Miller, 640
"The Business of Newspapers on the Western Frontier," by Cloud, 305
Butler, Jon (R), 288
Butler, Reginald D., and Ida Altman, *The Contact of Cultures: Perspectives on the Quincentenary*, 478-503
Butzer, Karl W. (R), 204
Byrd, Max, "Jefferson: A Novel," 1278
Byrne, Paula J., "Criminal Law and Colonial Subject: New South Wales, 1810-1830," 1744
"Byzantium," edited by Laiou and Maguire (E), 341

Cabantous, Alain, "Les côtes barbares: Pilleurs d'épaves et sociétés littorales en France (1680-1830)," 577
"The Cadastral Map in the Service of the State," by Kain and Baigent, 1645
Cadden, Joan, "Meanings of Sex Difference in the Middle Ages: Medicine, Science, and Culture," 1672
Cahan, David, editor, "Hermann von Helmholtz and the Foundations of Nineteenth-Century Science" (E), 1449
Cain, P. J., and A. G. Hopkins, "British Imperialism: Crisis and Deconstruction, 1914-1990," 1686
Cain, P. J., and A. G. Hopkins, "British Imperialism: Innovation and Expansion, 1688-1914," 1685
Caine, Barbara, "Victorian Feminists," 562
Calhoun, Craig (R), 559
Callahan, Raymond (R), 560
Calvert, Karin, "Children in the House: The Material Culture of Early Childhood, 1600-1900," 959
"The Cambridge History of American Foreign Relations"; volume 1, "The Creation of a Republican Empire, 1776-1865," by Perkins, 178
"The Cambridge History of American Foreign Relations"; volume 2, "The American Search for Opportunity, 1865-1913," by LaFeber, 178
"The Cambridge History of American Foreign Relations"; volume 3, "The Globalizing of America, 1913-1945," by Iriye, 178
"The Cambridge History of American Foreign Relations"; volume 4, "America in the Age of Soviet Power," by Cohen, 178
"The Cambridge History of Japan"; volume 1, "Ancient Japan," edited by Brown (E), 1454
"The Cambridge History of Southeast Asia"; volume 1, "From Early Times to c. 1800," edited by Tarling (E), 711
"The Cambridge History of Southeast Asia"; volume 2, "The Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries," edited by Tarling (E), 711
Cameron, Alan, and Jacqueline Long, "Barbarians and Politics at the Court of Arcadius," 1667
Cameron, Rondo (R), 905
Camille, Michael, "Image on the Edge: The Margins of Medieval Art," 534
Campbell, David, "Writing Security: United States Foreign Policy and the Politics of Identity," 329
Campbell, Joan (R), 186
"Campus Wars," by Heineman, 688
"Canada and the United States," by Bothwell, 200
"The Canadian and American Constitutions in Comparative Perspective," edited by McKenna (E), 1798
"Canadian Archival Studies and the Rediscovery of Provenance," edited by Nesmith (E), 715
Canovan, Margaret, "Hannah Arendt: A Reinterpretation of Her Political Thought," 527
Cantarella, Eva, "Bisexuality in the Ancient World," 205
Cantrell, Gregg, "Kenneth and John B. Rayner and the Limits of Southern Dissent," 1393
Canup, John (R), 641
"Capitalism, Culture, and Decline in Britain, 1750-1990," by Rubinstein, 1313
"Capitalism in Colonial Puerto Rico," by Martínez-Vergne, 698

"Capitalism in Crisis," edited by Garside (E), 346
"Capitalism on the Frontier," by Van West, 987
Caplan, Arthur L., editor, "When Medicine Went Mad: Bioethics and the Holocaust" (E), 709
Caplan, Jane, and Thomas Childers, editors, "Reevaluating the Third Reich" (E), 709
Capper, Charles, "Margaret Fuller: An American Romantic Life," 651
Capraro, Rocco L. (R), 558
"The Captive Court," by Bushnell, 331
Cardini, Antonio, "Tempi di ferro: 'Il Mondo' e l'Italia del dopoguerra," 603
Cardoza, Anthony L. (R), 1721
Carley, Michael Jabara (R), 319
Carlson, Maria, "'No Religion Higher than Truth': A History of the Theosophical Movement in Russia, 1876-1922," 610
Carmagnani, Marcello, editor, "Federalismos latinoamericanos: México/Brasil/Argentina" (E), 1808
Carmichael, Ann G. (R), 1288
Carmichael, Virginia, "Framing History: The Rosenberg Story and the Cold War," 1414
"The Caroline Captivity of the Church," by Davies, 894
Caron, Vicki (R), 193, 1683
Carpenter, Barbara, editor, "Ethnic Heritage in Mississippi" (E), 351
Carr, Barry, "Marxism and Communism in Twentieth-Century Mexico," 1438
Carson, Mina (R), 1744
Carter, Dale, editor, "Cracking the Ike Age: Aspects of Fifties America" (E), 715
Carver, M. O. H., "The Age of Sutton Hoo: The Seventh Century in North-Western Europe" (E), 346
Carwardine, Richard J., "Evangelicals and Politics in Antebellum America," 1756
"The Case of Odell Waller and Virginia Justice, 1940-1942," by Sherman, 680
"The Case of Sigmund Freud," by Gilman, 1285
Cashdollar, Charles D. (R), 234
Cassar, George H. (R), 570
Cassedy, James H. (R), 525
Cassell, Frank A., and John L. Rury, editors, "Seeds of Crisis: Public Schooling in Milwaukee since 1920" (E), 1806
Cassidy, Brendan, editor, "Iconography at the Crossroads" (E), 1019
Cassidy, Brendan, "The Ruthwell Cross" (E), 706
"The Catholic Church in Peru, 1821-1985," by Klaiber, 1010
Catterall, Peter, and C. J. Morris, editors, "Britain and the Threat to Stability in Europe, 1918-45" (E), 1802
Catto, J. I., and Ralph Evans, editors, "The History of the University of Oxford"; volume 2, "Late Medieval Oxford," 1676
"Caudillos in Spanish America 1800-1850," by Lynch, 335
Cavadini, John C., "The Last Christology of the West: Adoptionism in Spain and Gaul, 785-820," 1669
Cavallo, Dominick (R), 1751
Cawthon, Elisabeth A., and David E. Narrett, editors, "Essays on English Law and the American Experience" (E), 1798
Cell, John W. (R), 1312
"The Censored Wars," by Roeder, 1778
"Central Asia in World History," by Adshead, 865
"Centuries of Darkness," by James, 872
"A Certain Idea of France," by Gordon, 1334
Cevallos-Candau, Francisco Javier, *et al.*, editors, "Coded Encounters: Writing, Gender, and Ethnicity in Colonial Latin America" (E), 1808
Chafe, William, "Never Stop Running: Allard Lowenstein and the Struggle to Save American Liberalism," 181
"Chaim Weizmann," by Reinharz, 1368
"The Challenge of Feminist Biography," edited by Alpern *et al.*, 676
Chambers, David S., *et al.*, editors, "War, Culture and Society in Renaissance Venice: Essays in Honour of John Hale" (E), 1451
Chambers, John Whiteclay II, and Charles C. Moskos, editors, "The New Conscientious Objection: From Sacred to Secular Resistance" (E), 703
Chambers-Schiller, Lee (R), 1394
Chandra, Sudhir, "The Oppressive Present: Literature and Social Consciousness in Colonial India," 626
Chaney, Edward, and John Bold, editors, "English Architecture, Public and Private: Essays for Kerry Downs" (E), 1020
Chang, Chun-shu, and Shelley Hsueh-lun Chang, "Crisis and Transformation in Seventeenth-Century China: Society, Culture, and Modernity in Li Yü's World," 282
Chang, Shelley Hsueh-lun, and Chun-shu Chang, "Crisis and Transformation in Seventeenth-Century China: Society, Culture, and Modernity in Li Yü's World," 282
"Changing Pacific Forests," edited by Dargavel and Tucker (E), 703
Chaqueri, Cosroe (R), 615
"Charles Martin Loeffler," by Knight, 666
"Charles Sanders Peirce," by Brent, 652
"Charles Seeger," by Pescatello, 992
Charles-Edwards, T. M., "Early Irish and Welsh Kinship," 879
Chartier, Roger, "L'ordre des livres: Lecteurs, auteurs, bibliothèques en Europe entre XIV[e] et XVIII[e] siècle," 241
Chary, Frederick B. (R), 1723
Chassen-López, Francie R. (R), 1436
Chasteen, John Charles (R), 1011
Chatfield, Charles (R), 688
Chatterjee, Partha, and Gyanendra Pandey, editors, "Subaltern Studies"; volume 7, "Writings on South Asian History and Society" (E), 1023
Chatterji, Basudev, "Trade, Tariffs, and Empire: Lancashire and British Policy in India, 1919-1939," 237
"Chaucer's England," edited by Hanawalt, 1674
Chauncey, Helen R., "Schoolhouse Politicians: Locality and State during the Chinese Republic," 284
"Chemical Soldiers," by Richter, 570
Chen, Jo-shui (C), 1828
Chen, Jo-shui, "Liu Tsung-yüan and Intellectual Change in T'ang China, 773-819," 952
"Chester I. Barnard and the Guardians of the Managerial State," by Scott, 991
Chhabra, B. Ch., *et al.*, editors, "Reappraising Gupta History for S. R. Goyal" (E), 711
"Chicago Jazz," by Kenney, 1765
"The Chicago Pragmatists and American Progressivism," by Feffer, 1406
Chickering, Roger, "Karl Lamprecht: A German Academic Life (1856-1915)," 1344
Childers, Thomas, and Jane Caplan, editors, "Reevaluating the Third Reich" (E), 709
"Child-Loving," by Kincaid, 565
"Children in the House," by Calvert, 959
"Children in Time and Place," edited by Elder *et al.* (E), 353

Children of an Iron God [*Vasisten gyermekei*], by Waller, 1252
Childs, Michael J., "Labour's Apprentices: Working-Class Lads in Late Victorian and Edwardian England," 1316
"China and Japan in the Global Setting," by Iriye, 280
"China and the Origins of the Pacific War, 1931-1941," by Sun, 1738
"China, 1898-1912," by Reynolds, 1737
"China's Quest for National Identity," edited by Dittmer and Kim (E), 1022
Ching, Julia (R), 281
Chisolm, Anne, and Michael Davies, "Lord Beaverbrook: A Life," 901
Chmielewski, Wendy E., *et al.*, editors, "Women in Spiritual and Communitarian Societies in the United States" (E), 350
Christensen, Carl C. (R), 1308
Christensen, Carl C., "Princes and Propaganda: Electoral Saxon Art of the Reformation," 587
Christian, William A., Jr., "Moving Crucifixes in Modern Spain," 253
"Christianity and Judaism," edited by Wood (E), 342
"Christianity and Politics in Doe's Liberia," by Gifford, 1374
"Christianity and the Eastern Slavs"; volume 1, "Slavic Cultures in the Middle Ages," edited by Gasparov and Raevsky-Hughes (E), 1447
"Christians and Muslims in Ottoman Cyprus and the Mediterranean World, 1570-1640," by Jennings, 947
"Christians and the Holy Places," by Taylor, 873
Christianson, Gale E. (R), 541
"The Christie Seigneuries," by Noël, 694
The Chronicle of the Years of Embers [*Waqaii Sanawat Al-Jamr*], by Nassar, 1256
"The Church of the East and the Church of England," by Coakley, 561
"Church People in the Struggle," by Findlay, 1403
"Churchill," edited by Blake and Louis (E), 708
"The Churching of America, 1776-1990," by Finke and Stark, 288
"Cicero and the Roman Republic," by Fuhrmann, 532
Cinel, Dino (R), 1783
Cioc, Mark (R), 590
Cipolla, Carlo M., "Miasmas and Disease: Public Health and the Environment in the Pre-Industrial Age," 539
"Cities of Jiangnan in Late Imperial China," edited by Johnson (E), 710
"Cities of the Gods," by Dawson, 1661
"Cities of the Heartland," by Teaford, 664
"Citizens against the MX," by Glass, 995
"Citizenship in the Western Tradition," by Riesenberg, 521
"The City and Education in Four Nations," edited by Goodenow and Marsden (E), 345
"The City and the Crown," by Spielman, 604
"City of Eros," by Gilfoyle, 290
"Civil War and Restoration in the Three Stuart Kingdoms," by Ohlmeyer, 550
"Civil War in the Sudan," edited by Daly and Sikainga (E), 1022
Clarfield, Gerard (R), 1424
Clark, Anne L. (R), 215
Clark, E. Culpepper, "The Schoolhouse Door: Segregation's Last Stand at the University of Alabama," 1774
Clark, Linda L. (R), 914
Clark, Samuel (R), 1320
Clarke, John R. (R), 208
"Class and Ethnicity," by Fielding, 241
"Class Formation and Urban Industrial Society," by Koditschek, 559
"The Classical Tradition and the Americas"; volume 1, "European Images of the Americas and the Classical Tradition," edited by Haase and Reinhold (E), 1796
Clausen, Meredith L. (R), 578
Clemens, Paul G. E. (R), 642
Clement, Priscilla Ferguson (R), 1749
Clifford, Geraldine Jonçich (R), 1754
Clifford, Nicholas R. (R), 572
"Climbing Jacob's Ladder," by Billingsley, 289
Cline, Catherine Ann (R), 570
Cloud, Barbara, "The Business of Newspapers on the Western Frontier," 305
Clouse, Robert G. (R), 192
"Cnut," by Lawson, 1303
Coakley, J. F., "The Church of the East and the Church of England: A History of the Archbishop of Canterbury's Assyrian Mission," 561
Cobb, James C., "The Most Southern Place on Earth: The Mississippi Delta and the Roots of Regional Identity," 298
Coble, Parks M. (R), 1737
Coburn, Carol K., "Life at Four Corners: Religion, Gender, and Education in a German-Lutheran Community, 1868-1945," 306
"Coded Encounter," edited by Cevallos-Candau *et al.* (E), 1808
Coffin, David R. (R), 883
Cogan, Frances B. (R), 646
Cohen, Daniel A., "Pillars of Salt, Monuments of Grace: New England Crime Literature and the Origins of American Popular Culture, 1674-1860," 967
Cohen, Edward E., "Athenian Economy and Society: A Banking Perspective," 875
Cohen, Martin A., and Abraham J. Peck, editors, "Sephardim in the Americas: Studies in Culture and History" (E), 1015
Cohen, Miriam, "Workshop to Office, Two Generations of Italian Women in New York City, 1900-1950," 1404
Cohen, Robert, "When the Old Left Was Young: Student Radicals and America's First Mass Student Movement, 1929-1941," 1768
Cohen, Sherrill, "The Evolution of Women's Asylums since 1500: From Refuges for Ex-Prostitutes to Shelters for Battered Women," 890
Cohen, Sol (R), 317
Cohen, Thomas V. (R), 1676
Cohen, Warren, "The Cambridge History of American Foreign Relations"; volume 4, "America in the Age of Soviet Power," 178
Cohn, Samuel K., Jr. (R), 1351
Cohodas, Nadine, "Strom Thurmond and the Politics of Southern Change," 1415
"The Cold War and American Science," by Leslie, 686
"Cold War and Revolution," by Westad, 529
"Cold War Casualty," by Hofmann, 683
"Cold Warriors and Coups d'Etat," by Weis, 1001
Cole, Juan R. I., "Colonialism and Revolution in the Middle East: Social and Cultural Origins of Egypt's 'Urabi Movement," 276
Cole, Stephen (R), 1264
Coleman, Michael C., "American Indian Children at School, 1850-1930," 975
Collins, Michael L., and Kenneth E. Hendrickson, Jr., editors, "Profiles in Power: Twentieth-Century Texans in Washington" (E), 354
Collins, Stephen L. (R), 507

"The Colloquy of Montbéliard," by Raitt, 1677
"Colonial Conscripts," by Echenberg, 1372
"Colonialism and Revolution in the Middle East," by Cole, 276
"Colonialism in an Indian Hinterland," by Baker, 1740
"Colonizing the Body," by Arnold, 1739
Colton, Joel (R), 547
Comaroff, Jean, and John Comaroff, "Ethnography and the Historical Imagination," 194
Comaroff, John, and Jean Comaroff, "Ethnography and the Historical Imagination," 194
Combs, Jerald A. (R), 178
"Commanders in Chief," edited by Dawson (E), 714
"Commemorations," edited by Gillis (E), 1795
"The Commerce of Smyrna in the Eighteenth Century (1700-1820)," by Frangakis-Syrett, 277
"The Commercialisation of English Society, 1000-1500," by Britnell, 1303
"The Commercialization of News in the Nineteenth Century," by Baldasty, 650
"Communal Riots in Bengal, 1905-1947," by Das, 285
Communism in Historical Perspective, by Joravsky, 837-57
"The Composition of Aristotle's *Athenaion Politeia*," by Keaney, 207
"Comuni in guerra," by Settia, 1298
"The Concept of Work," by Applebaum, 186
"I concetti fondamentali delle scienze sociali e dello Stato in Italia e in Germania tra Otto e Novecento," edited by Gherardi and Gozzi (E), 345
"A Concise History of World Population," by Livi-Bacci, 522
Condit, Celeste Michelle, and John Louis Lucaites, "Crafting Equality: America's Anglo-African Word," 961
Condottieri of the Pen, by Reddy, 1546-70
Condran, Gretchen A. (R), 1653
Confino, Alon (R), 1240
Conflict and Connection, by Cooper, 1516-45
"Confucian Discourse and Chu Hsi's Ascendancy," by Tillman, 281
"The Confucian Transformation of Korea," by Deuchler, 623
Congdon, Lee (R), 941
Conley, Carolyn A. (R), 899
Connections, by Tilly, 1-20
Connolly, S. J., "Religion, Law and Power: The Making of Protestant Ireland, 1660-1760," 239
Conquest, Robert (C), 1038, 1821
"The Conquest of Mexico," by Gruzinski, 512
Conrad, Anne, "Zwischen Kloster und Welt: Ursulinen und Jesuitinnen in der katholischen Reformbewegung des 16./17. Jahrhunderts," 220
Conrad, Christoph, and Hans-Joachim von Kondratowitz, editors, "Zur Kulturgeschichte des Alterns/Toward a Cultural History of Aging" (E), 1799
"Consent and Coercion to Sex and Marriage in Ancient and Medieval Societies," edited by Laiou (E), 1796
Constantelos, Demetrios J., "Poverty, Society and Philanthropy in the Late Mediaeval Greek World," 1673
"The Constitution Besieged," by Gillman, 1767
"Constitutionalism and Democracy," edited by Greenberg *et al.* (E), 1013
Constructing Internationalism, by Rupp, 1571-1600
"Consumption and the World of Goods," edited by Brewer and Porter (E), 702
The Contact of Cultures, by Altman and Butler, 478-503
"Containing the Atom," by Walker, 325
"Contemporary New Mexico, 1940-1990," edited by Etulain (E), 1807
Contosta, David R., and Robert Muccigrosso, editors, "Henry Adams and His World" (E), 1025
Contreni, John J. (R), 209
"Controlling the Waves," by McGlothlen, 1423
"Controversies in Minority Voting," edited by Grofman and Davidson (E), 354
"The Conversion of Henri IV," by Wolfe, 1697
"Conversion to Christianity," edited by Hefner (E), 342
Cook, Patricia, editor, "Philosophical Imagination and Cultural Memory: Appropriating Historical Traditions" (E), 702
Cooper, Frederick, *Conflict and Connection: Rethinking Colonial African History*, 1516-45
Cooper, Janet, editor, "The Battle of Maldon: Fiction and Fact" (E), 1446
Cooper, John Milton, Jr. (R), 319
Cooper, William J. (R), 970
Coopey, R., *et al.*, editors, "The Wilson Governments, 1964-1970" (E), 1021
Cope, Esther S. (R), 551
Copp, David, *et al.*, editors, "The Idea of Democracy" (E), 1013
Coppa, Frank J. (R), 602, 1347, 1354
Corbin, Alain, "The Lure of the Sea: The Discovery of the Seaside in the Western World, 1750-1840," 1634
Cordier, Mary Hurlbut (C), 1041
Cornebise, Alfred E. (R), 1657
Cornell, L. L. (R), 523
Cornford, Daniel (R), 1398
Cornwall, Robert D., "Visible and Apostolic: The Constitution of the Church in High Church Anglican and Non-Juror Thought," 1312
Corradi, Juan E. (R), 1791
Corré, Alan D., editor, "The Quest for Social Justice II: The Morris Fromkin Memorial Lectures, 1981-1990" (E), 353
Corrigan, Kathleen, "Visual Polemics in the Ninth-Century Byzantine Psalters," 880
"La corruption sous la Terreur (1782-1794)," by Blanc, 1699
Cortada, James W., "Before the Computer: IBM, NCR, Burroughs, and Remington Rand and the Industry They Created, 1865-1956," 976
"Cosmology, Ontology, and Human Efficacy," edited by Smith and Kwok (E), 711
Coss, P. R., and S. D. Lloyd, editors, "Thirteenth Century England," volume 4 (E), 707
Costa, Gustavo (R), 937
Costello, Paul, "World Historians and Their Goals: Twentieth-Century Answers to Modernism," 515
"Les côtes barbares," by Cabantous, 577
Cotkin, George (R), 312
Cott, Nancy F. (R), 1384, 1651
Cottrell, Robert C., "Izzy: A Biography of I. F. Stone," 683
"The Counter-Arts Conspiracy," by Eaves, 898
"Counterpoint to Trafalgar," by Flayhart, 545
"A Country Between," by McConnell, 1752
"Courage and Conscience," edited by Jacobs (E), 351
Courgeau, Daniel, and Éva Lelièvre, "Event History Analysis in Demography," 1289
"Courting Danger," by Bergstrom, 978
Covington, James W., "The Seminoles of Florida," 1760
Cowan, Geoffrey, "The People v. Clarence Darrow: The Bribery Trial of America's Greatest Lawyer," 1409
"The Cowboy," by Allmendinger, 987

Cowley, F. G. (R), 1304
Cox, Edward L. (R), 1655
Cox, Jeffrey (R), 561
Cox, Jeffrey N., and Larry J. Reynolds, editors, "New Historical Literacy Study: Essays on Reproducing Texts, Representing History" (E), 1013
Coy, Patrick G., editor, "A Revolution of the Heart: Essays on the Catholic Worker" (E), 1026
"Cracking the Ike Age," edited by Carter (E), 715
"Crafting Equality," by Condit and Lucaites, 961
Crahan, Margaret E. (R), 1785
Craig, Douglas B., "After Wilson: The Struggle for the Democratic Party, 1920-1934," 675
Craig, Robert H. (R), 676
Crane, Conrad C. (R), 689
Crane, Conrad C., "Bombs, Cities, and Civilians: American Airpower Strategy in World War II," 681
Crane, Elaine Forman (R), 641
Cravens, Hamilton, "Before Head Start: The Iowa Station and America's Children," 1763
Crawford, Elisabeth, "Nationalism and Internationalism in Science, 1880-1939: Four Studies of the Nobel Population," 870
"Creating Social Democracy," edited by Misgeld *et al.* (E), 708
"Creating the Modern South," by Flamming, 665
"Creating the Nation in Provincial France," by Ford, 906
"The Creation of Community," by Shaw, 1675
"The Creationists," by Numbers, 525
Crecelius, Daniel (R), 1368
"Creed and Culture," edited by Murphy and Stortz (E), 715
Cregier, Don M. (R), 900
Cress, Lawrence Delbert (R), 645
Crew, David (R), 1348
"Criminal Law and Colonial Subject," by Byrne, 1744
Cripps, Thomas, "Making Movies Black: The Hollywood Message Movie from World War II to the Civil Rights Era," 997
Criscenti, Joseph T., editor, "Sarmiento and His Argentina" (E), 1026
"Crisis and Transformation in Seventeenth-Century China," by Chang and Chang, 282
Critchlow, Donald T. (R), 1418
"The Croat Question," by Irvine, 1724
Crocker, Ruth (R), 869
Crofts, Daniel W. (R), 1393
Crofts, Daniel W., "Old Southampton: Politics and Society in a Virginia County, 1834-1869," 301
Cromley, Elizabeth Collins (R), 977
Crosland, Maurice, "Science under Control: The French Academy of Sciences, 1795-1914," 580
Cross, Gary, "Time and Money: The Making of Consumer Culture," 1649
"Crossings," by Nugent, 199
"Crosswinds," by Tilford, 689
Crouch, Dora P., "Water Management in Ancient Greek Cities," 874
Crouzet, Denis, "Les Guerriers de Dieu: La Violence au temps des troubles de religion, vers 1525–vers 1610"; volume 1, "Le Temps du 'Triomphe de la guerre'"; volume 2, "Le Temps du repli de la violence," 241
Crouzet-Pavan, Elisabeth, "Espaces, pouvoir et société à Venise à la fin du moyen âge: 'Sopra le acque salse,'" 216
"Crowds, Psychology, and Politics 1871-1899," by van Ginneken, 892
Crowe, David M., "The Baltic States and the Great Powers: Foreign Relations, 1938-1940," 607
"Crucible of Empire," edited by Bradford (E), 1017
"Crudelitas," edited by Viljamaa *et al.* (E), 1795
Cruikshank, Margaret, "The Gay and Lesbian Liberation Movement," 326
Crummey, Robert O. (R), 1361
Crunden, Robert M., "American Salons: Encounters with European Modernism, 1885-1917," 312
"Cuba and the United States," by Hernández, 1785
Culham, Phyllis (R), 1663
"Cultivating the Rosebuds," by Mihesuah, 974
"Cultivation and Culture," edited by Berlin and Morgan (E), 1015
"Il culto del littorio," by Gentile, 1721
"Culture and Politics in Early Stuart England," edited by Sharpe and Lake (E), 1802
"Culture, Gender, Race, and U.S. Labor History," edited by Kent *et al.* (E), 1024
"The Culture of Christendom," edited by Meyer (E), 1019
"The Culture of Love," by Kern, 861
"The Culture of Oklahoma," edited by Stein and Hill (E), 714
"The Culture of Sentiment," edited by Samuels (E), 352
Cumming, Carman, "Secret Craft: The Journalism of Edward Farrer," 1782
Cuno, Kenneth M., "The Pasha's Peasants: Land, Society, and Economy in Lower Egypt, 1740-1858," 1368
Curry, Anne, "The Hundred Years War," 1302
Curry, Leonard P. (R), 1401
Curtis, Susan (R), 302, 1649
Cushman, Jennifer W., "Family and State: The Formation of a Sino-Thai Tin-Mining Dynasty, 1797-1932," 283
Cussen, Antonio, "Bello and Bolívar: Poetry and Politics in the Spanish American Revolution," 1008
"Customary Aids and Royal Finance in Capetian France," by Brown, 1301
"Cut with the Kitchen Knife," by Lavin, 925
"Dalit Movements and the Meanings of Labour in India," edited by Robb (E), 1804
"Dalla città alla nazione," edited by Meriggi and Schiera (E), 1798
Daly, M. W. (R), 1731
Daly, M. W., and Ahmad Alawad Sikainga, editors, "Civil War in the Sudan" (E), 1022
Daly, Mary E., "Industrial Development and Irish National Identity, 1922-1939," 573
D'Ambra, Eve, "Private Lives, Imperial Virtues: The Frieze of the Forum Transitorium in Rome," 1665
Dameron, George (R), 884
Damodaran, Vinita, "Broken Promises: Popular Protest, Indian Nationalism and the Congress Party in Bihar, 1935-1946," 1742
"Dangerous Liaisons," edited by Merwick (E), 1805
"Daniel Boone," by Faragher, 297
Danzer, Gerald A. (R), 1645
Danziger, Edmund J., Jr., 972
Dargavel, John, and Richard Tucker, editors, "Changing Pacific Forests: Historical Perspective on the Forest Economy of the Pacific Basin" (E), 703
Das, Suranjan, "Communal Riots in Bengal, 1905-1947," 285

Davallon, Jean, *et al.*, editors, "Politique de la mémoire: Commémorer la Révolution" (E), 1448
"David Lloyd George," by Gilbert, 900
Davidson, Chandler, and Bernard Grofman, editors, "Controversies in Minority Voting: The Voting Rights Act in Perspective" (E), 354
Davies, Andrew, and Steven Fielding, editors, "Workers' Worlds: Cultures and Communities in Manchester and Salford, 1880-1939" (E), 708
Davies, Julian, "The Caroline Captivity of the Church: Charles I and the Remoulding of Anglicanism," 894
Davies, Michael, and Anne Chisolm, "Lord Beaverbrook: A Life," 901
Davis, Kenneth S., "FDR: Into the Storm, 1937-1940; A History," 1411
Davis, Madeline D., and Elizabeth Lapovsky Kennedy, "Boots of Leather, Slippers of Gold: The History of a Lesbian Community," 1416
Davis, Natalie Zemon, and Arlette Farge, editors, "A History of Women in the West"; volume 3, "Renaissance and Enlightenment Paradoxes," 1678
Davis, Richard L. (R), 1735
Davis, Ronald L. (R), 654, 992, 1764
Dawson, Doyne, "Cities of the Gods: Communist Utopias in Greek Thought," 1661
Dawson, Joseph G. III, "Commanders in Chief: Presidential Leadership in Modern Wars" (E), 714
Dawson, Philip (R), 1699
"DDR—Juni '53," by Hagen, 929
"Deaf History Unveiled," edited by Van Cleve (E), 1014
Dean, Carolyn J. (R), 222
Dean, Carolyn J., "The Self and Its Pleasures: Bataille, Lacan, and the History of the Decentered Subject," 250
"Dean Acheson and the Making of U.S. Foreign Policy," edited by Brinkley (E), 715
Dear, Peter (R), 540
"Dearest Beloved," by Herbert, 650
"Death and Ritual in Renaissance Florence," by Strocchia, 262
"Death and the Afterlife in Modern France," by Kselman, 248
"Death in Childbirth," by Loudon, 1653
"Death-Ritual and Social Structure in Classical Antiquity," by Morris, 1666
DeBerg, Betty A. (R), 306
"Debt Politics after Independence," by Millington, 335
"Decision Making and Change in the Ottoman Empire," edited by Farah (E), 1022
Decker, Hannah S. (R), 605
Decker, Wolfgang, "Sports and Games of Ancient Egypt," 205
"Declaring Independence," by Fliegelman, 969
"The Decline of the English Musician, 1788-1888," by Beedell, 230
DeCredico, Mary A. (R), 657
"The Defense of Attica," by Munn, 1662
Defining the Boundaries of Freedom in the World of Cane, by Scott, 70-102
"The Definition of a Profession," by Brown, 309
"De Gaulle to Mitterrand," edited by Hayward (E), 708
De Grand, Alexander (R), 938
De Groot, Gerard J., "Liberal Crusader: The Life of Sir Archibald Sinclair," 902
De Hart, Jane Sherron (R), 1772
De Krey, Gary S. (R), 553
DeLacy, Margaret (R), 1691
de la Teja, Jesús F. (R), 636
"De l'homélie au sermon," edited by Hamesse and Hermand (E), 1801
Delpar, Helen, "The Enormous Vogue of Things Mexican: Cultural Relations between the United States and Mexico, 1920-1935," 1788
Delumeau, Jean, "Une histoire du paradis: Le jardin des délices," 864
Delzell, Robert F., and Walter C. Allen, editors, "Ideals and Standards: The History of the University of Illinois Graduate School of Library and Information Science, 1893-1993" (E), 353
"Democrats and the American Idea," edited by Kovler (E), 350
Demos, John (R), 959
"Demosthenes and His Time," by Sealey, 874
De Pauw, Linda Grant (R), 1754
De Pillis, Mario S. (R), 662
"Describing Early America," by Regis, 295
"Desert Lawmen," by Ball, 986
Deshmukh, Marion F. (R), 1682
The Desire to Contribute, by Berti, 785-812
Desmangles, Leslie G., "The Faces of the Gods: Vodou and Roman Catholicism in Haiti," 697
"Détente in Europe," by Van Oudenaren, 946
Deuchler, Martina, "The Confucian Transformation of Korea: A Study of Society and Ideology," 623
"Das Deutsche Reich, Grossbritannien und der Transvaal (1896-1902)," by Rosenbach, 1711
"Die deutsche Staatskrise 1930-1933," edited by Winkler (E), 709
"Les deux rêves du commerce," by Hirsch, 579
"Development and Underdevelopment in America," edited by Bernecker and Tobler (E), 1796
"The Development of American Pharmacology," by Parascandola, 663
"The Development of Military Thought," by Gat, 524
"The Development of Postwar Canadian Trade Policy," by Muirhead, 331
"Developments in Modern Historiography," edited by Kozicki (E), 340
Devens, Carol Green (R), 1752
"The Devil's Dominion," by Godbeer, 638
"The Dévotes," by Rapley, 576
DeVries, Kelly (R), 881
DeVries, Kelly, "Medieval Military Technology," 211
Dewald, Jonathan, "Aristocratic Experience and the Origins of Modern Culture: France, 1570-1715," 1321
Dewindt, Edwin B. (R), 1675
Dhondt, Steven, and Luc Huyse, "La répression des collaborations, 1942-1952: Un passé toujours présent," 1337
Diamond, Marion (R), 627
Dickason, Olive Patricia (R), 694
"Diderot," by Furbank, 245
Diefendorf, Barbara B. (R), 241
Diehl, James M., "The Thanks of the Fatherland: German Veterans after the Second World War," 598
Diephouse, David J. (R), 1343
Diffley, Kathleen, "Where My Heart Is Turning Ever: Civil War Stories and Constitutional Reform, 1861-1876," 660
"Dilemmas of Appeasement," by Post, 1317
Dillon, Wilton S., and Neil G. Kotler, editors, "The Statue of Liberty Revisited" (E), 1455
Diner, Hasia R. (R), 982
Diner, Hasia R., "A Time for Gathering: The Second Migration, 1820-1880," 286
Dingman, Roger (R), 323
"The Diplomacy of Pragmatism," by Baylis, 571

"Dirt and Disease," by Rogers, 318
Di Scala, Spencer M. (R), 603, 1356
Discovering Indigenous Nobility, by Liebersohn, 746-66
Di Simone, Maria Rosa, "Legislazione e riforme nel Trentino del Settecento: Francesco Vigilio Barbacovi tra assolutismo e illuminismo," 937
"Disorder under Heaven," by Tong, 1378
"Distant Magnets," edited by Hoerder and Rössler (E), 1015
"The Distant Shrine," by Peters, 614
Dittmer, Lowell, and Samuel S. Kim, editors, "China's Quest for National Identity" (E), 1022
Ditz, Toby L. (R), 639
"The Dividing Paths," by Hatley, 966
Divine, Robert A., editor, "The Johnson Years"; volume 3, "LBJ at Home and Abroad" (E), 1807
Divine, Robert A. (R), 687
Divine, Robert A., "The Sputnik Challenge," 685
"Divus Bernhardus," by Bell, 585
Dizikes, John, "Opera in America: A Cultural History," 1764
"Da Djævelen var ude . . ." [When the Devil Was Out . . .], by Johansen, 918
Dobroszycki, Lucjan, and Jeffrey S. Gurock, editors, "The Holocaust in the Soviet Union: Studies and Sources on the Destruction of the Jews in the Nazi-Occupied Territories of the USSR, 1941-1945" (E), 1804
Dockrill, Saki, editor, "From Pearl Harbor to Hiroshima: The Second World War in Asia and the Pacific, 1941-45" (E), 1805
"Doing Business with the Dictators," by Dosal, 1432
"Domestic Allegories of Political Desire," by Tate, 667
"Domestic and Foreign Finance in Modern Peru, 1850-1950," by Quiroz, 1011
"A Domestic History of the Bank of England, 1930-1960," by Hennessy, 1319
"Domestic Novelists in the Old South," by Moss, 300
"Domination and the Arts of Resistance," by Scott, 195
Dominick, Raymond H. III, "The Environmental Movement in Germany: Prophets and Pioneers, 1871-1971," 590
Donagan, Barbara, *Atrocity, War Crime, and Treason in the English Civil War*, 1137-66
Donahue, William H. (R), 1352
Donald, Moira, "Marxism and Revolution: Karl Kautsky and the Russian Marxists 1900-1924," 1682
A Door to the Sky, by Helfgott, 1261
Dorman, Robert L., "Revolt of the Provinces: The Regionalist Movement in America, 1920-1945," 1408
Dosal, Paul J., "Doing Business with the Dictators: A Political History of United Fruit in Guatemala 1899-1944," 1432
"Dossier Secreto," by Andersen, 701
Douglas, Allen, "From Fascism to Libertarian Communism: Georges Valois against the Third Republic," 248
"Downcast Eyes," by Jay, 1702
Drachman, Virginia G. (R), 1399
"The Draft, 1940-1973," by Flynn, 1420
Drake, H. A. (R), 1667
Drake, Richard (R), 1354
"La draperie ancienne des Pays-Bas/Drapery Production in the Late Medieval Low Countries," edited by Boone and Prevenier (E), 1801
Drescher, Seymour, *The Long Goodbye: Dutch Capitalism and Antislavery in Comparative Perspective*, 44-69
"Dreyfus," by Burns, 1699
"Drink in Canada," edited by Warsh (E), 1457
"Le droit hospitalier de l'ancien régime," by Imbert, 1698
Drouard, Alain, "Une inconnue des sciences sociales: La Fondation Alexis Carrel, 1941-1945," 914
"Dry Farming in the Northern Great Plains," by Hargreaves, 990
Dubinsky, Karen (R), 1429
Dubinsky, Karen, "Improper Advances: Rape and Heterosexual Conflict in Ontario, 1880-1929," 1427
Duchhardt, Heinz, *et al.*, editors, "European Monarchy: Its Evolution and Practice from Roman Antiquity to Modern Times" (E), 341
Ducker, James H. (R), 1761
Duffy, Eamon, "The Stripping of the Altars: Traditional Religion in England, c. 1400–c. 1580," 224
Duffy, Michael, editor, "Parameters of British Naval Power, 1650-1850" (E), 347
Duggan, Lawrence G. (R), 886
Duignan, Peter, and L. H. Gann, "The Rebirth of the West: The Americanization of the Democratic World, 1945-1958," 528
Duis, Perry R. (R), 973
Duke, Simon W., and Wolfgang Krieger, editors, "U.S. Military Forces in Europe: The Early Years, 1945-1970" (E), 1807
Dulaney, W. Marvin, and Kathleen Underwood, editors, "Essays on the American Civil Rights Movement" (E), 1026
"Dumbarton Oaks Papers," volume 47 (E), 1800
Duprat, Catherine, "'Pour l'amour de l'humanité': Le temps des philanthropes; La philanthropie parisienne des Lumières à la monarchie de juillet," volume 1, 1326
Durand, Jean-Dominique, "L'Église catholique dans la crise d'Italie (1943-1948)," 602
Duranton, Henri, *et al.*, editors, "Les gazettes européennes de langue française (XVII^{e}–XVIII^{e} siècles)" (E), 1447
du Réau, Élisabeth, "Édouard Daladier, 1884-1970," 1332
"The Dutch Navy of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries," by Bruijn, 1707
Dutton, Richard, "Mastering the Revels: The Regulation and Censorship of English Renaissance Drama," 225
"Dvořák and His World," edited by Beckerman (E), 1014
Dykstra, Robert R., "Bright Radical Star: Black Freedom and White Supremacy on the Hawkeye Frontier," 659
"The Dynamics of Ethnic Competition and Conflict," by Olzak, 312

Eagles, Charles W. (R), 1403
Eagles, Charles W., editor, "*The Mind of the South*: Fifty Years Later" (E), 351
Eagles, Charles W., "Outside Agitator: Jon Daniels and the Civil Rights Movement in Alabama," 1416
"The Early Colombian Labor Movement," by Sowell, 337
An Early Frost, by Sluhovsky, 1266
"Early Irish and Welsh Kinship," by Charles-Edwards, 879
"The Early State and the Towns," by Harrison, 882
"The Early Stuart Church, 1603-1642," edited by Fincham (E), 1020
"Easter in Kishinev," by Judge, 267

Eaves, Morris, "The Counter-Arts Conspiracy: Art and Industry in the Age of Blake," 898
Ebrey, Patricia Buckley, "The Inner Quarters: Marriage and the Lives of Chinese Women in the Sung Period," 1735
Echenberg, Myron, "Colonial Conscripts: The *Tirailleurs Sénégalais* in French West Africa, 1857-1960," 1372
"Economy, Society, and Lordship in Medieval Poland, 1100-1250," by Górecki, 1300
"Ecrire l'histoire du temps présent: En hommage à François Bédarida" (E), 1800
Edbury, Peter W. (R), 1670
Edelman, Marc (R), 1432
Edelman, Marc, "The Logic of the Latifundio: The Large Estates of Northwestern Costa Rica since the Late Nineteenth Century," 334
Edelman, Robert, "Serious Fun: A History of Spectator Sports in the USSR," 1366
Edelmayer, Friedrich, and Alfred Kohler, editors, "Hispana-Austria: Die Katholischen Könige, Maximilian I. und die Anfänge der Casa de Austria in Spanien/Hispania-Austria; Los Reyes Católicos, Maximiliano I y los inicios de la Casa de Austria en España" (E), 1443
Edelstein, Alan (R), 592
"Édouard Daladier, 1884-1970," by du Réau, 1332
"Education and the Making of Modern Iran," by Menashri, 615
"Education, Technology, and Industrial Performance in Europe, 1850-1939," edited by Fox and Guagnini (E), 1799
Edwards, Catharine, "The Politics of Immorality in Ancient Rome," 1664
Edwards, John Carver, "Berlin Calling: American Broadcasters in Service to the Third Reich," 1778
Edwards, Mark U., Jr., 539
"L'Église catholique dans la crise d'Italie (1943-1948)," by Durand, 602
Ehmer, Josef, "Heiratsverhalten, Sozialstruktur, ökonomischer Wandel: England und Mitteleuropa der Formationsperiode des Kapitalismus," 1310
Ehrnrooth, Jari, "Sanan vallassa, vihan voimalla: Sosialistiset vallankumousopit ja niiden vaikutus Suomen työväenliikkeessä 1905-1914" [Power of the Word, Force of Hatred: Socialist Revolutionary Doctrines and Their Effect in the Finnish Workers' Movement, 1905-1914], 1339
Eichengreen, Barry, "Golden Fetters: The Gold Standard and the Great Depression, 1919-1939," 1290
"1870/71-1989/90," edited by Pape (E), 1803
"Eisenhower and Israel," by Alteras, 1424
"Eisenhower and the Mass Media," by Allen, 685
Eisenstadt, S. N., "Jewish Civilization: The Jewish Historical Experience in a Comparative Perspective," 193
Eisenstein, Elizabeth L. (R), 1323
Eisenstein, Elizabeth L., "Grub Street Abroad: Aspects of the French Cosmopolitan Press from the Age of Louis XIV to the French Revolution," 576
Eklof, Ben (R), 942
Elder, Glen H., Jr., *et al.*, editors, "Children in Time and Place: Developmental and Historical Insights" (E), 353
Eldredge, Elizabeth A., "A South African Kingdom: The Pursuit of Security in Nineteenth-Century Lesotho," 1377
"Elecciones y partidos politicos en Navarra durante la Segunda República," by Muñoz, 1335
Elkin, Judith Laikin (R), 1006
Elkins, Stanley, and Eric McKitrick, "The Age of Federalism: The Early American Republic, 1788-1800," 1753
Elliott, Dyan, "Spiritual Marriage: Sexual Abstinence in Medieval Wedlock," 172
Ellis, Jack D. (R), 909
Ellis, Joseph J., "Passionate Sage: The Character and Legacy of John Adams," 968
Ellis, Richard N. (R), 314
Ellner, Steve, "Organized Labor in Venezuela 1958-1991: Behavior and Concerns in a Democratic Setting," 1790
Elsner, Jaś, and Jamie Masters, editors, "Reflections of Nero: Culture, History, and Representation" (E), 1801
Eltis, David (C), 727
Elton, G. R., "Return to Essentials: Some Reflections on the Present State of Historical Study," 186
"The Elusive Balance," by Wohlforth, 1367
Ely, James W., Jr., "The Guardian of Every Other Right: A Constitutional History of Property Rights," 964
Ely, James W., Jr., and David J. Bodenhamer, editors, "The Bill of Rights in Modern America: After 200 Years" (E), 350
"Emancipation in Virginia's Tobacco Belt, 1850-1870," by Morgan, 656
"Emden and the Dutch Revolt," by Pettegree, 584
"The Emergence of Romanticism," by Riasanovsky, 536
"The Emergence of the Arab Movements," by Tauber, 1730
"The Emergence of the Social Sciences, 1642-1792," by Olson, 891
"Emigrants and Society," by Altman, 537
"Emma Goldman and the American Left," by Morton, 321
Emmerson, Richard K., and Bernard McGinn, editors, "The Apocalypse in the Middle Ages" (E), 346
"Emperor Hirohito and Shōwa Japan," by Large, 285
"Emperors and Gladiators," by Wiedemann, 877
"En busca de un gobierno alterno," by Guedea, 1787
"An Enchanting Darkness," by Hickey and Wylie, 1776
"Enclaves of America," by Robin, 691
Endelman, Todd M. (R), 566
Endén, Rauno, and Eeva-Liisa Aalto, editors, "Historiallinen Arkisto 102" [Historical Archives 102] (E), 1803
Engel, David, "Facing a Holocaust: The Polish Government-in-Exile and the Jews, 1943-1945," 609
Engelhardt, Carroll (R), 633
Englander, David, and Rosemary O'Day, "Mr. Charles Booth's Inquiry: *Life and Labour of the People in London* Reconsidered," 1694
Engle, Ron, and Tice L. Miller, editors, "The American Stage: Social and Economic Issues from the Colonial Period to the Present" (E), 1455
English, John, "The Worldly Years: The Life of Lester Pearson"; volume 2, "1949-1972," 696
"English Architecture, Public and Private," edited by Bold and Chaney (E), 1020
"English Noblewomen in the Later Middle Ages," by Ward, 214
"Enlightenment and Conservatism in the Dutch Republic," by Velema, 585
"The Enormous Vogue of Things Mexican," by Delpar, 1788
"Entrepreneurial Politics in Mid-Victorian Britain," by Searle, 567
"Environment and Experience," by Boag, 304

"The Environmental Movement in Germany," by Dominick, 590
Epperson, Steven, "Mormons and Jews: Early Mormon Theologies of Israel," 971
"The Era of Good Stealings," by Summers, 1392
"Erasmus," by Halkin, 1307
Erenberg, Lewis A. (R), 669
Ericson, David F., "The Shaping of American Liberalism: The Debates over Ratification, Nullification, and Slavery," 964
Ermarth, Elizabeth Deeds, "Sequel to History: Postmodernism and the Crisis of Representational Time," 222
"Ernest Bevin," by Weiler, 1695
Errington, E. J., and A. Hamish Ion, editors, "Great Powers and Little Wars: The Limits of Power" (E), 704
Esenwein, George (R), 1704
"Espaces, pouvoir et société à Venise à la fin du moyen âge," by Crouzet-Pavan, 216
Esposito, Nicholas J. (R), 1722
"Essays on English Law and the American Experience," edited by Cawthon and Narrett (E), 1798
"Essays on the American Civil Rights Movement," edited by Dulaney and Underwood (E), 1026
Esslinger, Dean (R), 1770
Estes, J. Worth (R), 308
"Estonia," by Taagepera, 1725
"Ethnic Heritage in Mississippi," edited by Carpenter (E), 351
"Ethnicity and the American Cemetery," edited by Meyer (E), 1024
"Ethnography and the Historical Imagination," by Comaroff and Comaroff, 194
"Études et documents," volume 4 (E), 347
Etulain, Richard W. (R), 987
Etulain, Richard W., editor, "Contemporary New Mexico, 1940-1990" (E), 1807
Euchner, Walter, *et al.*, editors, "Il potere delle immagini: La metafora politica in prospettiva storica/Die Macht der Vorstellungen: Die politische Metapher in historischer Perspektive" (E), 1441
"Europe and the Sea," by Mollat du Jourdin, 1680
"L'Europe et la crise de Cuba," edited by Vaïsse (E), 1018
"The European and American University since 1800," edited by Rothblatt and Wittrock (E), 1799
"The European City," by Benevolo, 1680
"European Encounters with the New World," by Pagden, 535
"The European Experience of Declining Fertility, 1850-1970," edited by Gillis *et al.*, 546
"European Monarchy," edited by Duchhardt *et al.* (E), 341
"European Revolutions, 1492-1992," by Tilly, 1306
"European Urban History," edited by Rodger (E), 1017
"Evangelicalism," edited by Noll *et al.* (E), 1797
"Evangelicals and Politics in Antebellum America," by Carwardine, 1756
Evans, Ellen L. (R), 925
Evans, G. R., "Problems of Authority in the Reformation Debates," 539
Evans, Ralph, and J. I. Catto, editors, "The History of the University of Oxford"; volume 2, "Late Medieval Oxford," 1676
Evans, Susan Toby (R), 1434
Evensen, Bruce J. (R), 1410
"Event History Analysis in Demography," by Courgeau and Lelièvre, 1289
Evergates, Theodore (R), 1301
"Every Child a Lion," by Klaus, 1654
"The Evolution of Political Protest and the Workingmen's Party of California," by Shumsky, 1398
"The Evolution of the Ethiopian Jews," by Quirin, 278
"The Evolution of the Mexican Political System," edited by Rodríguez O. (E), 354
"The Evolution of Women's Asylums since 1500," by Cohen, 890
"Exiled in the Land of the Free," by Lyons *et al.*, 296
"Exiles from Erin," edited by Reece (E), 344
"Exporting America," edited by Horwitz (E), 713
"Expositions," by Hamon, 913
"Expulsion of the Palestinians," by Masalha, 274

Faber, Eli, "A Time for Planting: The First Migration, 1654-1820," 286
"The Fabrication of Louis XIV," by Burke, 1322
"The Faces of the Gods," by Desmangles, 697
"Facing a Holocaust," by Engel, 609
"The Fading Miracle," by Giersch *et al.*, 261
"Fahrrad, Auto, Fernsehschrank," edited by Ruppert (E), 346
Fairbairn, Brett, *History from the Ecological Perspective: Gaia Theory and the Problem of Cooperatives in Turn-of-the-Century Germany*, 1203-39
"'Fair to Middlin,'" by Willoughby, 1391
Falk, Candace (R), 321
"The Falkland Islands/Malvinas," by Gough, 699
Fallon, Robert Thomas, "Milton in Government," 1687
"Families in Context," by Quale, 523
"Family and State," by Cushman, 283
"Family, Church, and Market," by Loewen, 1648
Faragher, John Mack, "Daniel Boone: The Life and Legend of an American Pioneer," 297
Farah, Caesar E., editor, "Decision Making and Change in the Ottoman Empire" (E), 1022
Faraone, Christopher A., "Talismans and Trojan Horses: Guardian Statues in Ancient Greek Myth and Ritual," 530
Farber, David, and Beth Bailey, "The First Strange Place: The Alchemy of Race and Sex in World War II Hawaii," 682
Farge, Arlette, and Natalie Zemon Davis, editors, "A History of Women in the West"; volume 3, "Renaissance and Enlightenment Paradoxes," 1678
"Farmcarts to Fords," by Haller, 525
Farrar, Marjorie M. (R), 249
"Fashion's Favourite," by Lemire, 554
"Fatherhood in America," by Griswold, 1384
Fattorini, Emma, "Germania e Santa Sede: Le nunziature di Pacelli fra la Grande guerra e la Repubblica di Weimar," 1347
"Fauve Painting," by Herbert, 247
"FDR," by Davis, 1411
Feaver, Peter Douglas, "Guarding the Guardians: Civilian Control of Nuclear Weapons in the United States," 687
Fede, Andrew, "People without Rights: An Interpretation of the Fundamentals of the Law of Slavery in the U.S. South," 970
"Un fedele disubbidiente," by Nello, 1723
"Federalismos latinoamericanos," edited by Carmagnani (E), 1808
"Federico Borromeo and the Ambrosiana," by Jones, 1353
Fee, Elizabeth (R), 318
"Feeding Mars," edited by Lynn (E), 1016

Feffer, Andrew, "The Chicago Pragmatists and American Progressivism," 1406
Feifer, George, "Tennozan: The Battle of Okinawa and the Atomic Bomb," 323
Feingold, Henry, "A Time for Searching: Entering the Mainstream, 1920-1945," 286
Feingold, Henry L. (R), 1387
Feldman, Egal (R), 286
Feldman, Gerald D., "The Great Disorder: Politics, Economics, and Society in the German Inflation, 1914-1924," 1713
Feldman, Louis H., "Jew and Gentile in the Ancient World: Attitudes and Interactions from Alexander to Justinian," 878
Feller, Daniel (C), 1822
"Feminism and the Women's Movement," by Ryan, 635
Fender, Stephen, "Sea Changes: British Emigration and American Literature," 634
Fenyo, Mario D. (C), 727
Ferdinand, Theodore N. (R), 1781
Ferguson, Arthur B., "Utter Antiquity: Perceptions of Prehistory in Renaissance England," 895
Ferling, John (R), 968
Fetus [Magzat], by Waller, 1252
Fewsmith, Joseph (R), 284
Fforde, John, "The Bank of England and Public Policy, 1941-1958," 1319
"A Fictive People," by Zboray, 649
"Fidel Castro," by Quirk, 1786
Fideler, Paul A., and T. F. Mayer, editors, "Political Thought and the Tudor Commonwealth: Deep Structure, Discourse and Disguise" (E), 707
Field, Daniel (R), 195
Field, Daniel, and Morton Rothstein, editors, "Quantitative Studies in Agrarian History" (E), 1798
Fielding, Steven, "Class and Ethnicity: Irish Catholics in England, 1880-1939," 241
Fielding, Steven, and Andrew Davies, editors, "Workers' Worlds: Cultures and Communities in Manchester and Salford, 1880-1939" (E), 708
Figueira, Thomas J. (R), 203
Filtzer, Donald, "Soviet Workers and De-Stalinization: The Consolidation of the Modern System of Soviet Production Relations, 1953-1964," 945
Fincham, Kenneth, editor, "The Early Stuart Church, 1603-1642" (E), 1020
"The Fin-de-Siècle Culture of Adolescence," by Neubauer, 1682
Findlay, James F., Jr., "Church People in the Struggle: The National Council of Churches and the Black Freedom Movement, 1950-1970," 1403
Findlay, John M., "Magic Lands: Western Cityscapes and American Culture after 1940," 1771
Findly, Ellison Banks, "Nur Jahan: Empress of Mughal India," 954
Finger, John R. (R), 966
Fink, Gary M. (R), 1000
Fink, Karl J., "Goethe's History of Science," 1342
Finke, Roger, and Rodney Stark, "The Churching of America, 1776-1990: Winners and Losers in Our Religious Economy," 288
Finn, Margot (R), 561
Finn, Margot C., "After Chartism: Class and Nation in English Radical Politics, 1848-1874," 1315
Finnie, David H., "Shifting Lines in the Sand: Kuwait's Elusive Frontier with Iraq," 277
Firpo, Massimo, "Riforma protestante ed eresie nell'Italia del Cinquecento: Un profilo storico," 1720
"The First Jesuits," by O'Malley, 1676
"The First Sexual Revolution," by White, 669
"The First Strange Place," by Bailey and Farber, 682
"Fiscal Crises, Liberty, and Representative Government, 1450-1789," edited by Hoffman and Norberg (E), 1798
Fisch, Jörg, "Reparationen nach dem Zweiten Weltkrieg," 223
Fischer, Claude S., "America Calling: A Social History of the Telephone to 1940," 310
Fisher, Alan (R), 939
Fisher, Michael H. (R), 237
Fishman, Robert (R), 976
"Fits, Passions, and Paroxysms," by Shapiro, 1309
Fitzsimmons, Michael P. (R), 1324
Flamming, Douglas, "Creating the Modern South: Millhands and Managers in Dalton, Georgia, 1884-1984," 665
Flayhart, William Henry III, "Counterpoint to Trafalgar: The Anglo-Russian Invasion of Naples, 1805-1806," 545
Fleet, Michael (R), 1793
Fliegelman, Jay, "Declaring Independence: Jefferson, Natural Language, and the Culture of Performance," 969
"Flooding the Courtrooms," by Miller, 1770
"Florentia Iliberritana," edited by García González *et al.* (E), 1446
Flynn, George Q., "The Draft, 1940-1973," 1420
Fogarty, Robert S. (R), 635
Fogel, Joshua A. (R), 280
"Le fonti per la storia militare italiana in età contemporanea" (E), 1451
"For the Greatest Achievement," by Robie, 994
"For the Soul of the People," by Barnett, 260
Foran, John, "Fragile Resistance: Social Transformation in Iran from 1500 to the Revolution," 1730
Forbes, E. R., and D. A. Muise, editors, "The Atlantic Provinces in Confederation" (E), 354
"Forbidden Laughter," by Townsend, 922
Forbidden Love, by Wexler, 1270
Ford, Caroline, "Creating the Nation in Provincial France: Religion and Political Identity in Brittany," 906
Ford, Caroline, *Private Lives and Public Order in Restoration France: The Seduction of Emily Loveday*, 21-43
Ford, Kirk, Jr., "OSS and the Yugoslav Resistance, 1943-1945," 681
Ford, Lacy K., Jr. (R), 289, 1656
Forman, Paul (R), 1715
"The Formation of a Medieval Church," by Miller, 883
Formisano, Ronald P. (C), 1824
Formisano, Ronald P., *The Invention of the Ethnocultural Interpretation*, 453-77
"Forsake Fear," by Nekrich, 272
Forster, Marc R. (R), 1340
Fossedal, Gregory A., "Our Finest Hour: Will Clayton, the Marshall Plan, and the Triumph of Democracy," 1002
Foulkes, Julia L. (R), 1272
"The Founders of America," by Jennings, 1389
"The Fourth Discontinuity," by Mazlish, 1642
Fox, Richard Wightman (R), 1769
Fox, Richard Wightman, and T. J. Jackson Lears, editors, "The Power of Culture: Critical Essays in American History," 957
Fox, Robert, and Anna Guagnini, editors, "Education, Technology, and Industrial Performance in Europe, 1850-1939" (E), 1799
Fox, William F., Jr., and Rett R. Ludwikowski, "The

Beginning of the Constitutional Era: A Bicentennial Comparative Analysis of the First Modern Constitutions," 1649
Foy, Jessica H., and Thomas J. Schlereth, editors, "American Home Life, 1880-1930: A Social History of Spaces and Services" (E), 352
Frager, Ruth A., "Sweatshop Strife: Class, Ethnicity, and Gender in the Jewish Labour Movement of Toronto 1900-1939," 1428
"Fragile Resistance," by Foran, 1730
"Framed for Posterity," by Ketcham, 962
"Framing History," by Carmichael, 1414
"Framing the Past," edited by Murray and Wickham, 258
"France and the Crystal Palace," by Walton, 907
"The Franco-Perón Alliance," by Rein, 1660
Frangakis-Syrett, Elena, "The Commerce of Smyrna in the Eighteenth Century (1700-1820)," 277
Frank, Stephen P. (R), 266
"Französische Besatzungspolitik und deutsche Sozialdemokratie," by Wolfrum, 597
Fraser, Angus, "The Gypsies," 543
Fraser, T. G., and Keith Jeffery, editors, "Men, Women and War" (E), 1016
"Das Frauenhaus," by Schuster, 919
Frayn, Joan M., "Markets and Fairs in Roman Italy: Their Social and Economic Importance from the Second Century B.C. to the Third Century A.D," 1663
Fredrickson, George M. (R), 961
"Free People of Color," by Horton, 1401
Freedman, Lawrence, *et al.*, editors, "War, Strategy and International Politics: Essays in Honour of Sir Michael Howard" (E), 344
Freeman, Susan Tax (R), 253
Freiberger, Steven Z. (R), 1369
Freidel, Frank, and William Pencak, editors, "The White House: The First Two Hundred Years" (E), 1455
"French America," edited by Louder and Waddell (E), 706
"French Architects and Engineers in the Age of the Enlightenment," by Picon, 245
"The French Home Front, 1914-1918," edited by Fridenson (E), 347
"The French Revolution and the Meaning of Citizenship," edited by Waldinger *et al.* (E), 1448
"The French State in Question," by Jones, 1327
"Freud, Jung, and Hall the King-Maker," by Rosenzweig, 669
"Freud, Race, and Gender," by Gilman, 1285
Frey, Marsha L. (R), 1342
Freyer, Tony (R), 979
Fridenson, Patrick, editor, "The French Home Front, 1914-1918" (E), 347
Fried, Johannes, and Cinzio Violante, editors, "Il Secolo XI: Una svolta?" (E), 1446
"Friedenssicherung und politische Einheit des Reiches unter Kaiser Maximilian II. (1564-1576)," by Lanzinner, 1341
Friedman, Jane M., "America's First Woman Lawyer: The Biography of Myra Bradwell," 1399
Friedman, Murray, editor, "When Philadelphia Was the Capital of Jewish America" (E), 1806
Friedrich, Paul J., and Volker R. Berghahn, "Otto A. Friedrich, ein politischer Unternehmer: Sein Leben und seine Zeit, 1902-1975," 1349
Frierson, Cathy A., "Peasant Icons: Representations of Rural People in Late Nineteenth-Century Russia," 609
Fritzsche, Peter (R), 1712
Frizzell, Robert W. (C), 1042
"From Byzantium to Italy," by Wilson, 932
"From Fascism to Libertarian Communism," by Douglas, 248
"From Market-Places to Market Economy," by Rothenberg, 642
"From Ostpolitik to Reunification," by Pittman, 224
"From Pearl Harbor to Hiroshima," edited by Dockrill (E), 1805
"From Politics to Reason of State," by Viroli, 929
"From Prairie to Prison," by Miller, 1399
"From Reconstruction to Integration," edited by Brivati and Jones (E), 1445
"From Revivals to Removal," by Andrew, 296
Frucht, Richard (R), 940
"Frühe Neuzeit--Frühe Moderne?" edited by Vierhaus *et al.* (E), 343
Fryd, Vivien Green, "Art and Empire: The Politics of Ethnicity in the United States Capitol, 1815-1860," 297
Frykenberg, Robert Eric (R), 955
Fuhrmann, Manfred, "Cicero and the Roman Republic," 532
Fulbrook, Mary, editor, "National Histories and European History" (E), 1795
"Fulk Nerra, The Neo-Roman Consul, 987-1040," by Bachrach, 1671
Funigiello, Philip J. (R), 1415
Funkenstein, Amos, "Perceptions of Jewish History," 866
"Für Humanität in Krieg und Frieden," by Riesenberger, 1657
Furbank, P. N., "Diderot: A Critical Biography," 245
Füredi, Frank, "Mythical Past, Elusive Future: History and Society in an Anxious Age," 518
Furet, François, "Revolutionary France, 1770-1880," 1323
Furner, Mary O. (R), 1640
Furner, Mary O., and Michael J. Lacey, editors, "The State and Social Investigation in Britain and the United States" (E), 1017

Gabaccia, Donna (R), 1404
Gabin, Nancy F. (R), 305
Gaehtgens, Thomas W., and Heinz Ickstadt, editors, "American Icons: Transatlantic Perspectives on Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-Century American Art" (E), 713
Gagliardo, John G. (R), 589
"Galileo, Courtier," by Biagioli, 505
Gallagher, Gary W., editor, "The Second Day at Gettysburg: Essays on Confederate and Union Leadership" (E), 1025
Gallant, Thomas W. (R), 1358
Gallman, Robert E., and John Joseph Wallis, editors, "American Economic Growth and Standards of Living before the Civil War" (E), 351
Galloway, J. H. (R), 698
Gallup, Stephen (R), 259
Ganelin, R. Sh., "Rossiiskoe samoderzhavie v 1905 godu: Reformy i revoliutsiia" [The Russian Autocracy in 1905: Reforms and Revolution], 268
Gann, L. H., and Peter Duignan, "The Rebirth of the West: The Americanization of the Democratic World, 1945-1958," 528
García González, D. Jesús Ma., *et al.*, editors, "Florentia Iliberritana" (E), 1446

Gardner, Lloyd C., "Spheres of Influence: The Great Powers Partition Europe, from Munich to Yalta," 871
Gargan, Edward T. (R), 913
Garland, Robert, "Introducing New Gods: The Politics of Athenian Religion," 1293
Garnett, Jane, and Colin Matthew, editors, "Revival and Religion since 1700: Essays for John Walsh" (E), 1444
Garrett, Clarke (R), 577
Garrison, Dee (R), 1399
Garrow, David J., "Liberty and Sexuality: The Right to Privacy and the Making of *Roe v. Wade*," 1282
Garside, W. R., editor, "Capitalism in Crisis: International Responses to the Great Depression" (E), 346
Garthoff, Raymond L. (R), 685
"Gasparo Contarini," by Gleason, 1719
Gasparov, Boris, and Olga Raevsky-Hughes, editors, "Christianity and the Eastern Slavs"; volume 1, "Slavic Cultures in the Middle Ages" (E), 1447
Gat, Azar, "The Development of Military Thought: The Nineteenth Century," 524
Gatewood, Willard B., and Jeannie Whayne, editors, "The Arkansas Delta: Land of Paradox" (E), 1455
Gavitt, Philip (R), 262
"The Gay and Lesbian Liberation Movement," by Cruikshank, 326
Gayton, Narcissus Duffy, and Ruth McDonald Boyer, "Apache Mothers and Daughters: Four Generations of a Family," 1390
"Les gazettes européennes de langue française (XVII^{e}–XVIII^{e} siècles)," edited by Duranton *et al.* (E), 1447
"Geheimdienstkrieg gegen Deutschland," edited by Heideking and Mauch (E), 344
Gelfand, Toby (R), 903
Gellately, Robert (R), 927
Gelles, Edith B., "Portia: The World of Abigail Adams," 641
"Gender Rhetorics," edited by Trexler (E), 1796
"General History of Africa"; volume 5, "Africa from the Sixteenth to the Eighteenth Century," edited by Ogot, 1371
"General History of Africa"; volume 8, "Africa since 1935," edited by Mazrui (E), 1454
"General James Grant," by Nelson, 557
"General Walter Bedell Smith as Director of Central Intelligence, October 1950–February 1953," by Montague, 684
"A Generation of Boomers," by Stromquist, 1761
Genet-Delacroix, Marie-Claude, "Art et état sous la III^{e} République: Le système des Beaux-Arts 1870-1940," 582
"Genocide and Democracy in Cambodia," edited by Kiernan (E), 1805
Gentile, Emilio, "Il culto del littorio: La sacralizzazione della politica nell'Italia fascista," 1721
"Gentlemen and Scholars," 1865-1917," by Leslie, 1762
"Gentry and Common Folk," by Tillson, 643
"George Washington and American Constitutionalism," by Phelps, 1754
"George Wingfield," by Raymond, 990
"The Georgia Gold Rush," by Williams, 1391
Gerasimenko, G. A., "Pervyi akt narodovlastiia v Rossii: Obshchestvennye ispolnitel'nye komitety (1917 g.)" [The First Act of Popular Power in Russia: The Social Executive Committees in 1917], 612
Gerber, Michele Stenehjem, "On the Home Front: The Cold War Legacy of the Hanford Nuclear Site," 1779
"The German Air War in Russia," by Muller, 260
"Germania e Santa Sede," by Fattorini, 1347
"Germany Divided," by McAdams, 599
Gerstein, Linda (R), 1360
Gerstle, Gary, *The Protean Character of American Liberalism*, 1043-73
"Geschichte der Ukraine," edited by Golczewski (E), 1453
"Geschichtsdiskurs"; volume 1, "Grundlagen und Methoden der Historiographiegeschichte," edited by Küttler *et al.* (E), 702
"Geschlechterhierarchie und Arbeitsteilung," edited by Hausen (E), 1449
"Getting Work," by Licht, 648
Getty, J. Arch (C), 1040, 1821, 1822
Getty, J. Arch, and Roberta T. Manning, editors, "Stalinist Terror: New Perspectives" (E), 1453
Geuna, Marci, and Maria Luisa Pesante, editors, "Passioni, interessi, convenzioni: Discussioni settecentesche su virtù e civiltà" (E), 340
Geyer, Michael (R), 928
Gherardi, Raffaella, "L'arte del compromesso: La politica della mediazione nell'Italia liberale," 1354
Gherardi, Raffaella, and Gustavo Gozzi, editors, "I concetti fondamentali delle scienze sociali e dello Stato in Italia e in Germania tra Otto e Novecento" (E), 345
Ghirardo, Diane (R), 691
Giardina, Andrea, editor, "The Romans" (E), 1019
Gibbs, Wilma L., editor, "Indiana's African-American Heritage: Essays from *Black History News and Notes*" (E), 1025
Giblin, James L., "The Politics of Environmental Control in Northeastern Tanzania, 1840-1940," 1375
Giersch, Herbert, *et al.*, "The Fading Miracle: Four Decades of Market Economy in Germany," 261
Gifford, Paul, "Christianity and Politics in Doe's Liberia," 1374
Gilberg, Trond (R), 253
Gilbert, Bentley Brinkerhoff, "David Lloyd George: A Political Life; Organizer of Victory 1912-1916," 900
Gilbert, James (R), 664
Gilbert, James, *et al.*, editors, "The Mythmaking Frame of Mind: Social Imagination and American Culture" (E), 352
Gildea, Robert, "The Past in French History," 1276
Giles, Geoffrey J. (R), 593
Gilfoyle, Timothy J., "City of Eros: New York City, Prostitution, and the Commercialization of Sex, 1790-1920," 290
Gill, Christopher, and T. P. Wiseman, editors, "Lies and Fiction in the Ancient World" (E), 1019
Gillespie, James A., "The Price of Health: Australian Governments and Medical Politics, 1910-1960," 628
Gillingham, John, editor, "Richard III: A Medieval Kingship" (E), 1447
Gillis, John R., editor, "Commemorations: The Politics of National Identity" (E), 1795
Gillis, John R., *et al.*, editors. "The European Experience of Declining Fertility, 1850-1970: The Quiet Revolution," 546
Gillman, Howard, "The Constitution Besieged: The Rise and Demise of Lochner Era Police Powers Jurisprudence," 1767
Gilman, Sander L., "The Case of Sigmund Freud: Medicine and Identity at the Fin de Siècle," 1285
Gilman, Sander L., "Freud, Race, and Gender," 1285
Gilmartin, David (R), 1743

Gilmour, Ian, "Riot, Risings and Revolution: Governance and Violence in Eighteenth-Century England," 1690
Ginio, Alisa Meyuhas, editor, "Jews, Christians, and Muslims in the Mediterranean World after 1492" (E), 341
Gjerde, Jon (R), 307
Glass, Matthew, "Citizens against the MX: Public Languages in the Nuclear Age," 995
Glassberg, David (R), 1281
Glazier, Ira A. (R), 199
Gleason, Elisabeth G. (R), 1720
Gleason, Elisabeth G., "Gasparo Contarini: Venice, Rome, and Reform," 1719
Glen, Robert (R), 1316
"Go Spy the Land," edited by Neilson and McKercher (E), 344
"God and History," by Hinchliff, 234
"God in La Mancha," by Nalle, 583
Godbeer, Richard, "The Devil's Dominion: Magic and Religion in Early New England," 638
Godwin, Peter, and Ian Hancock, "'Rhodesians Never Die': The Impact of War and Political Change on White Rhodesia, c. 1970-1980," 1734
"Goethe's History of Science," by Fink, 1342
Goffart, Walter (R), 1295
Goffman, Daniel (R), 277
Golczewski, Frank, editor, "Geschichte der Ukraine" (E), 1453
Goldberg, David J. (R), 1761
Goldberg, Jonathan, editor, "Queering the Renaissance" (E), 1443
Goldberg, P. J. P., "Women, Work, and Life Cycle in a Medieval Economy: Women in York and Yorkshire, c. 1300-1520," 887
"Golden Fetters," by Eichengreen, 1290
Goldfischer, David, "The Best Defense: Policy Alternatives for U.S. Nuclear Security from the 1950s to the 1990s," 1424
Goldman, Harvey, "Politics, Death, and the Devil: Self and Power in Max Weber and Thomas Mann," 546
Goldscheider, Calvin (R), 274
Goldstein, Warren (R), 1772
Goldstone, Jack A. (R), 1306
Goldthwaite, Richard A., "Wealth and the Demand for Art in Italy, 1300-1600," 174
"Gone to Another Meeting," by Rogow, 982
Goodenow, Ronald K., and William E. Marsden, editors, "The City and Education in Four Nations" (E), 345
Goodman, Anthony, "John of Gaunt: The Exercise of Princely Power in Fourteenth-Century Europe," 216
Goradia, Nayana, "Lord Curzon: The Last of the British Moghuls," 1694
Gordon, Bertram M. (R), 583, 1704
Gordon, Leonard A. (R), 285
Gordon, Philip H., "A Certain Idea of France: French Security Policy and the Gaullist Legacy," 1334
Górecki, Piotr, "Economy, Society, and Lordship in Medieval Poland, 1100-1250," 1300
Gorham, Deborah (R), 232
Gorham, Eric B., "National Service, Citizenship, and Political Education," 671
Gosselin, Ronald, "Les almanachs républicains: Traditions révolutionnaires et culture politique des masses populaires de Paris (1840-1851)," 910
Gough, Barry, "The Falkland Islands/Malvinas: The Contest for Empire in the South Atlantic," 699
Goujon, Pierre, "Le vigneron citoyen: Mâconnais et Chalonnais (1848-1914)," 1327
Gould, Jeffrey L. (R), 334
Gould, Karen (R), 241
"Il governo della città nell'Italia giolittiana," edited by Mozzarelli (E), 1021
Goy, Richard J., "The House of Gold: Building a Palace in Medieval Venice," 883
Gozzi, Gustavo, and Raffaella Gherardi, editors, "I concetti fondamentali delle scienze sociali e dello Stato in Italia e in Germania tra Otto e Novecento" (E), 345
"Graecia Capta," by Alcock, 876
Grafton, Anthony, editor, "Rome Reborn: The Vatican Library and Renaissance Culture" (E), 348
Graham, Hugh Davis (R), 1774
Graham, Loren R., "Science in Russia and the Soviet Union: A Short History," 1726
Graham, W. Fred, editor, "Later Calvinism: International Perspectives" (E), 1796
"Gramsci and the Italian State," by Bellamy and Schecter, 1356
"Grand Design," by Balio, 1410
Gravesteijn, Cora, and John J. McCusker, "The Beginnings of Commercial and Financial Journalism: The Commodity Price Currents, Exchange Rate Currents, and Money Currents of Early Modern Europe," 544
Gray, Marion W. (R), 254
"The Great Disorder," by Feldman, 1713
"The Great Jerusalem Artichoke Circus," by Amato, 1780
"Great Lakes Lumber on the Great Plains," by Vogel, 307
"Great Powers and Little Wars," edited by Ion and Errington (E), 704
"The Great War in the Air," by Morrow, 1658
Greaves, Richard L., "Secrets of the Kingdom: British Radicals from the Popish Plot to the Revolution of 1688-89," 1687
"The Greek Military (1909-1941) and the Greek Mutinies in the Middle East (1941-1944)," by Spyropoulos, 1359
"The Greek Minority of Istanbul and Greek-Turkish Relations 1918-1974," by Alexandris, 606
Green, Archie, "Wobblies, Pile Butts, and Other Heroes: Laborlore Explorations," 1761
Green, Carol Hurd, and Blanche Linden-Ward, "American Women in the 1960s: Changing the Future," 1772
Green, Michael D. (R), 1760
Green, William A. (R), 515
Green, William A., "History, Historians, and the Dynamics of Change," 514
Greenberg, Douglas, *et al.*, editors, "Constitutionalism and Democracy: Transitions in the Contemporary World" (E), 1013
Greenberg, Kenneth S. (R), 301
Greene, Nathanael (R), 1331
Greene, Victor, "A Passion for Polka: Old-Time Ethnic Music in America," 313
Greenleaf, Richard E. (R), 1287
Gregory, Robert G., "South Asians in East Africa: An Economic and Social History, 1890-1980," 950
Greiff, Mats, "Kontoristen, från chefens högra hand till proletär: Proletarisering, feminisering och facklig organisering bland svenska industritjänstemän 1840-1950" [The Office Clerk, from the Boss's Right-Hand Man to a Proletarian: Proletarianization, Feminization, and Trade Union Organization among Office Workers in Swedish Industry], 1339

Grese, Robert E., "Jens Jensen: Maker of Natural Parks and Gardens," 314
Grew, Raymond (R), 602
Griffen, Clyde (R), 960
Griffith, Sally (R), 305
Grigg, John, editor, "Nehru Memorial Lectures, 1966-1991" (E), 712
Grimal, Nicolas, "A History of Ancient Egypt," 204
Grinter, Lawrence E., and William Head, editors, "Looking Back on the Vietnam War: A 1990s Perspective on the Decisions, Combat, and Legacies" (E), 1026
Griswold, Robert L., "Fatherhood in America: A History," 1384
Grofman, Bernard, and Chandler Davidson, editors, "Controversies in Minority Voting: The Voting Rights Act in Perspective" (E), 354
Gross, David, "The Past in Ruins: Tradition and the Critique of Modernity," 514
Gross, Irena Grudzinska (R), 536
Gross, Jo-Ann (R), 865
Gross, Robert A., editor, "In Debt to Shays: The Bicentennial of an Agrarian Rebellion" (E), 713
Grow, Michael (R), 1001
"Grub Street Abroad," by Eisenstein, 576
Grubb, James S. (R), 216
Gruen, Erich S. (R), 877
Gruzinski, Serge, "The Conquest of Mexico: The Incorporation of Indian Societies into the Western World, 16th-18th Centuries," 512
Guagnini, Anna, and Robert Fox, editors, "Education, Technology, and Industrial Performance in Europe, 1850-1939" (E), 1799
"The Guardian of Every Other Right," by Ely, 964
"Guarding the Guardians," by Feaver, 687
Guccione, Eugenio, editor, "Strumenti, didattici, e orientamenti metodologici per la storia del pensiero politico" (E), 1014
Gudmundson, Lowell (R), 1789
Guedea, Virginia, "En busca de un gobierno alterno: Los Guadalupes de México," 1787
Guelzo, Allen C. (R), 637
Guerin-Gonzales, Camille, and Carl Strikwerda, editors, "The Politics of Immigrant Workers: Labor Activism and Migration in the World Economy since 1830" (E), 1015
"Les Guerriers de Dieu," by Crouzet, 241
Guilds, John Caldwell, "Simms: A Literary Life," 653
Guilmartin, John F. (R), 1306
"Gunfighter Nation," by Slotkin, 989
Gurock, Jeffrey S., and Lucjan Dobroszycki, editors, "The Holocaust in the Soviet Union: Studies and Sources on the Destruction of the Jews in the Nazi-Occupied Territories of the USSR, 1941-1945" (E), 1804
Gustafson, Barry (R), 1383
"The Gypsies," by Fraser, 543

Haag, Norbert, "Predigt und Gesellschaft: Die Lutherische Orthodoxie in Ulm 1640-1740," 921
Haas, Christopher (R), 532
Haas, Edward F. (R), 645, 998
Haase, Wolfgang, and Meyer Reinhold, editors, "The Classical Tradition and the Americas"; volume 1, "European Images of the Americas and the Classical Tradition" (E), 1796
"Die Habsburgermonarchie 1848-1918"; volume 6, part 2, "Die Habsburgermonarchie im System der internationalen Beziehungen," edited by Wandruszka and Urbanitsch (E), 1803
"Haciendas and *Ayllus*," by Klein, 1009
Hacker, Barton C. (R), 324, 996
Hackett, Amy (R), 1345
Hackett, David A. (R), 1259
Hagen, Joel B. (R), 985
Hagen, Manfred, "DDR--Juni '53: Die erste Volkserhebung im Stalinismus," 929
Hagy, James William, "This Happy Land: The Jews of Colonial and Antebellum Charleston," 1387
Hahn, Peter L. (R), 692, 1424
Hale, Douglas, "The Third Texas Cavalry in the Civil War," 660
Halkin, Léon-E., "Erasmus: A Critical Biography," 1307
Hall, A. Rupert, "Isaac Newton: Adventurer in Thought," 541
Hall, Linda B. (R), 1788
Hallenbeck, Jan T. (R), 539
Hailer, John S., Jr., "Farmcarts to Fords: A History of the Military Ambulance, 1790-1925," 525
Hallman, Barbara McClung (R), 600, 1719
Halperín-Donghi, Tulio (R), 335
Halperín-Donghi, Tulio, *et al.*, "Sarmiento: Author of a Nation" (E), 1808
Hamalainen, Pekka Kalevi (R), 1339
Hambly, Gavin R. G. (R), 954
Hamburg, G. M., "Boris Chicherin and Early Russian Liberalism 1828-1866," 264
Hamesse, Jacqueline, and Xavier Hermand, editors, "De l'homélie au sermon: Histoire de la prédiction médiévale" (E), 1801
Hamilton, Alastair, "Heresy and Mysticism in Sixteenth-Century Spain: The Alumbrados," 252
Hamilton, J. S. (R), 1302
Hamilton, Nigel, "JFK: Reckless Youth," 1412
Hamilton-Merritt, Jane, "Tragic Mountains: The Hmong, the Americans, and the Secret Wars for Laos, 1942-1992," 530
Hamm, Thomas D. (R), 980
Hamon, Philippe, "Expositions: Literature and Architecture in Nineteenth-Century France," 913
Hanawalt, Barbara A., editor, "Chaucer's England: Literature in Historical Context," 1674
Hancock, Eleanor, "The National Socialist Leadership and Total War 1941-5," 928
Hancock, Ian, and Peter Godwin, "'Rhodesians Never Die': The Impact of War and Political Change on White Rhodesia, c. 1970-1980," 1734
Hanks, Maxine, editor, "Women and Authority: Re-emerging Mormon Feminism" (E), 351
Hanley, Sarah (R), 576
"Hannah Arendt," by Canovan, 527
Hansen, Debra Gold, "Strained Sisterhood: Gender and Class in the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society," 1758
Hansen, Karen Tranberg (R), 194
Hanson, Victor Davis (R), 1662
Hardiman, David, editor, "Peasant Resistance in India, 1858-1914" (E), 1023
Hardman, John, "Louis XVI," 905
Hargreaves, Mary W. M., "Dry Farming in the Northern Great Plains: Years of Readjustment, 1920-1990," 990
Harley, J. B., and David Woodward, editors, "The History of Cartography"; volume 2, book 1, "Cartography in the Traditional Islamic and South Asian Societies," 1286
Harman, P. M., and Alan E. Shapiro, editors, "The

Investigation of Difficult Things: Essays on Newton and the History of the Exact Sciences in Honour of D. T. Whiteside" (E), 344
Harnetty, Peter (R), 1686
"Harold Wilson," by Morgan, 238
Harootunian, H. D., and Masao Miyoshi, editors, "Japan in the World" (E), 1023
Harper, R. Eugene, "The Transformation of Western Pennsylvania, 1770-1800," 643
Harrell, Paula, "Sowing the Seeds of Change: Chinese Students, Japanese Teachers, 1895-1905," 281
Harries, Karsten (R), 923
Harris, Howell John, and Nelson Lichtenstein, editors, "Industrial Democracy in America: The Ambiguous Promise" (E), 714
Harris, Jay M. (R), 866
Harris, Michael W. (R), 1765
Harris, Robert, "A Patriot Press: National Politics and the London Press in the 1740s," 895
Harris, Tim, "Politics under the Later Stuarts: Party Conflict in a Divided Society, 1660-1715," 553
Harrison, Dick, "The Early State and the Towns: Forms of Integration in Lombard Italy A.D. 568-774," 882
"Harry S. Truman and the War Scare of 1948," by Kofsky, 1779
Harsin, Jill (R), 890
Hart, John Mason (R), 201, 1007
Hart, Vivien, and Shannon C. Stimson, editors, "Writing a National Identity: Political, Economic, and Cultural Perspectives on the Written Constitution" (E), 703
Hartman, Charles (R), 952; (C), 1828
Hartmann, Susan M. (R), 682
Harvey, Neil, editor, "Mexico: Dilemmas of Transition" (E), 716
Hasan, Mushirul, editor, "India's Partition: Process, Strategy and Mobilization" (E), 1023
Hasegawa, Tsuyoshi (R), 612
Haskell, Francis, "History and Its Images: Art and the Interpretation of the Past," 858
Hassing, Arne (R), 661
Hathaway, Robert M. (R), 1411
Hatley, Tom, "The Dividing Paths: Cherokees and South Carolinians through the Era of Revolution," 966
Hattam, Victoria C., "Labor Visions and State Power: The Origins of Business Unionism in the United States," 1396
Hatton, Helen E., "The Largest Amount of Good: Quaker Relief in Ireland, 1654-1921," 1320
Hauptman, Laurence M., "The Iroquois in the Civil War: From Battlefield to Reservation," 972
Hausen, Karin, editor, "Geschlechterhierarchie und Arbeitsteilung: Zur Geschichte ungleicher Erwerbschancen von Männern und Frauen" (E), 1449
Havens, Tom (R), 285
Hawes, Elizabeth, "New York, New York: How the Apartment House Transformed the Life of the City (1869-1930)," 977
Hawkley, Louise, and James C. Juhnke, editors, "Nonviolent America: History through the Eyes of Peace" (E), 712
Hawley, Ellis W. (R), 1776
Hay, Carla H. (R), 1689
Hayes, Paul, editor, "Themes in Modern European History, 1890-1945" (E), 345
Hays, Terence E. (R), 629
Hayward, Jack, editor, "De Gaulle to Mitterrand: Presidential Power in France" (E), 708
Hazen, Margaret Hindle, and Robert M. Hazen, "Keepers of the Flame: The Role of Fire in American Culture, 1775-1925," 291
Hazen, Robert M., and Margaret Hindle Hazen, "Keepers of the Flame: The Role of Fire in American Culture, 1775-1925," 291
Head, Thomas (R), 1668
Head, William, and Lawrence E. Grinter, editors, "Looking Back on the Vietnam War: A 1990s Perspective on the Decisions, Combat, and Legacies" (E), 1026
Headrick, Daniel R. (R), 1650
Heaven and Earth, by Foulkes, 1272
Heaven Will Protect the Working Girl, by Cole, 1264
"Hechicería y brujería en Canarias en la Edad Moderna," by Spinola, 916
Hedeager, Lotte, "Iron-Age Societies: From Tribe to State in Northern Europe, 500 BC to AD 700," 209
"The Hedstroms and the Bethel Ship Saga," by Whyman, 661
Hefner, Robert W., editor, "Conversion to Christianity: Historical and Anthropological Perspectives on a Great Transformation" (E), 342
Heick, Welf (R), 696
Heideking, Jürgen, and Christof Mauch, editors, "Geheimdienstkrieg gegen Deutschland: Subversion, Propaganda und politische Planungen des amerikanischen Geheimdienstes im Zweiten Weltkrieg" (E), 344
Heimers, Manfred Peter, "Unitarismus und süddeutsches Selbstbewusstsein: Weimarer Koalition und SPD in Baden in der Reichsreformdiskussion 1918-1933," 926
Heineman, Kenneth H., "Campus Wars: The Peace Movement at American State Universities in the Vietnam Era," 688
"Heiratsverhalten, Sozialstruktur, ökonomischer Wandel," by Ehmer, 1310
"Heisenberg's War," by Powers, 1715
Heister, Hanns-Werner, *et al.*, editors, "Musik im Exil: Folgen des Nazismus für die internationale Musikkultur" (E), 1450
Helfgott, Leonard (R), 1261
Helg, Aline (R), 1008
Helguera, J. León (R), 1008
Hellman, John, "The Knight-Monks of Vichy France: Uriage, 1940-1945," 1703
Helly, Dorothy O. (R), 556
Hendricks, Rickey, "A Model for National Health Care: The History of Kaiser Permanente," 999
Hendrickson, Kenneth E., Jr. (R), 1768
Hendrickson, Kenneth E., Jr., and Michael L. Collins, editors, "Profiles in Power: Twentieth-Century Texans in Washington" (E), 354
Henige, David, "In Search of Columbus: The Sources for the First Voyage," 218
Henneman, John Bell (R), 1299
Hennessy, Elizabeth, "A Domestic History of the Bank of England, 1930-1960," 1319
Hennessy, John J., "Return to Bull Run: The Campaign and Battle of Second Manassas," 302
Henry, Gráinne, "The Irish Military Community in Spanish Flanders, 1586-1621," 572
"Henry Adams and His World," edited by Contosta and Muccigrosso (E), 1025
"Henry V," by Allmand, 888
Herbert, James D., "Fauve Painting: The Making of Cultural Politics," 247

Herbert, T. Walter, "Dearest Beloved: The Hawthornes and the Making of the Middle-Class Family," 650
"Heresy and Mysticism in Sixteenth-Century Spain," by Hamilton, 252
Hering, Gunnar, "Die politischen Parteien in Griechenland 1821-1936," in two volumes, 1358
"L'héritier de la maison," by Zink, 904
Herken, Gregg (R), 1659
Hermand, Jost, "Old Dreams of a New Reich: Volkish Utopias and National Socialism," 591
Hermand, Xavier, and Jacqueline Hamesse, editors, "De l'homélie au sermon: Histoire de la prédiction médiévale" (E), 1801
"Hermann von Helmholtz and the Foundations of Nineteenth-Century Science," edited by Cahan (E), 1449
Hernández, José M., "Cuba and the United States: Intervention and Militarism, 1868-1933," 1785
Hershatter, Gail (R), 619
Herzstein, Robert Edwin (R), 1715
Hettling, Manfred, and Paul Nolte, editors, "Bürgerliche Feste: Symbolische Formen politischen Handelns im 19. Jahrhundert" (E), 1449
Hewsen, Robert H. (R), 1357
Heydemann, Günther, and Lothar Kettenacker, editors, "Kirchen in der Diktatur: Drittes Reich und SED-Staat; Fünfzehn Beiträge" (E), 1450
Hickey, Daniel (R), 1697
Hickey, Dennis (R), 1748
Hickey, Dennis, and Kenneth C. Wylie, "An Enchanting Darkness: The American Vision of Africa in the Twentieth Century," 1776
Hietala, Marjatta, "Tietoa, taitoa, asiantuntemusta: Helsinki eurooppalaisessa kehityksessä 1875-1917"; volume 1, "Innovaatioiden ja kansainvälistymisen vuosikymmenet" [Science, Art, and Expertise: Helsinki in the Perspective of European Development, 1875-1917; volume 1, The Decades of Innovations and Internationalization], 1710
Higby, Gregory J., "In Service to American Pharmacy: The Professional Life of William Procter, Jr.," 308
Higginbotham, Evelyn Brooks, "Righteous Discontent: The Women's Movement in the Black Baptist Church, 1880-1920," 981
Higonnet, Anne, "Berthe Morisot's *Images of Women*," 246
Hill, Bridget, "The Republican Virago: The Life and Times of Catharine Macaulay, Historian," 1689
Hill, Errol, "The Jamaican Stage 1655-1900: Profile of a Colonial Theatre," 1784
Hill, Herbert, and James E. Jones, Jr., editors, "Race in America: The Struggle for Equality" (E), 714
Hill, J. Michael (R), 572
Hill, Marilynn Wood, "Their Sisters' Keepers: Prostitution in New York City, 1830-1870," 1394
Hill, Robert F., and Howard F. Stein, editors, "The Culture of Oklahoma" (E), 714
Hill, Samuel S. (R), 1402
Himmelberg, Robert F. (R), 323
"Himmler's Auxiliaries," by Lumans, 596
Hinchliff, Peter, "God and History: Aspects of British Theology, 1875-1914," 234
"Hindu Revivalism in Bengal 1872-1905," by Sen, 1741
Hine, Darlene Clark (R), 656
Hinojosa, Gilberto M. (R), 293
"Hippocrate," by Jouanna, 1661
Hirai, Atsuko (R), 623
Hirsch, Arnold R. (R), 996
Hirsch, Jean-Pierre, "Les deux rêves du commerce: Enterprise et institution dans la région lilloise, 1780-1860," 579
"His Majesty's Indian Allies," by Allen, 694
"Hispana-Austria," edited by Kohler and Edelmayer (E), 1443
"Une histoire du paradis," by Delumeau, 864
"Histoire militaire de la France"; volume 3, "De 1871 à 1940," by Pedroncini *et al.*, 914
"Historiallinen Arkisto 102" [Historical Archives 102], edited by Aalto and Endén (E), 1803
"History and Evolution," edited by Nitecki and Nitecki, 516
"History and Feminism," by Zinsser, 1651
"History and Its Images," by Haskell, 858
"History and Polemics in the French Reformation," by Tinsley, 243
"History and Social Theory," by Burke, 519
"History and the Historians of Medieval Spain," by Linehan, 1672
"History Anew," edited by Blackey, 1643
History from the Ecological Perspective, by Fairbairn, 1203-39
"History, Historians, and the Dynamics of Change," by Green, 514
"A History of Ancient Egypt," by Grimal, 204
"The History of Cartography"; volume 2, book 1, "Cartography in the Traditional Islamic and South Asian Societies," edited by Woodward and Harley 1286
"A History of Christianity in Asia," by Moffett, 617
"A History of Finnish Shipping," by Kaukiainen, 1338
"A History of Food," by Toussaint-Samat, 198
"A History of Russian Architecture," by Brumfield, 1360
"A History of the French Working Class"; volume 1, "The Age of Artisan Revolution, 1815-1871"; volume 2, "Workers and the Bourgeois Republic," by Magraw, 908
"The History of the University of Oxford"; volume 2, "Late Medieval Oxford," edited by Catto and Evans 1676
"A History of Women in the West"; volume 3, "Renaissance and Enlightenment Paradoxes," edited by Davis and Farge 1678
"A History of Youth," by Mitterauer, 197
Hitchcock, Walter T., editor, "The Intelligence Revolution: A Historical Perspective" (E), 1018
Hitchens, Ralph (C), 366
"Hitler's Japanese Confidant," by Boyd, 621
Hoak, Dale (R), 549
Hochberger, Anton, "Der Bayerische Bauernbund 1893-1914," 924
Hochmann, Michel, "Peintres et commanditaires à Venise (1540-1628)," 934
Hodges, Donald C. (R), 701
Hödl, Klaus, "'Vom Shtetl an die Lower East Side': Galizische Juden in New York," 978
Hoerder, Dirk, and Horst Rössler, editors, "Distant Magnets: Expectations and Realities in the Immigrant Experience, 1840-1930" (E), 1015
Hoffer, Peter Charles (R), 962
Hoffman, Abraham (R), 304
Hoffman, Philip T., and Kathryn Norberg, editors, "Fiscal Crises, Liberty, and Representative Government, 1450-1789" (E), 1798
Hoffmann, David L. (R), 271
Hofmann, George F., "Cold War Casualty: The Court-Martial of Major General Robert W. Grow," 683
Hofsommer, Don L. (R), 987

Hohenberg, Paul M. (R), 1680
Holl, Jack M. (R), 687
Holland, F. Ross, "Idealists, Scoundrels, and the Lady: An Insider's View of the Statue of Liberty–Ellis Island Project," 632
Hollis, Stephanie, "Anglo-Saxon Women and the Church," 214
Holloran, Peter C. (R), 1763
Holly, Michael Ann (R), 889
"Hollywood as Mirror, 'Outsiders' and 'Enemies' in American Movies," edited by Toplin (E), 1026
"Hollywood's Overseas Campaign," by Jarvie, 675
Holmes, Oliver W. (R), 1644
Holmes, Stephen, "The Anatomy of Antiliberalism," 1646
"The Holocaust in the Soviet Union," edited by Dobroszycki and Gurock (E), 1804
"The Holocaust, the French, and the Jews," by Zuccotti, 1330
Holt, Frank L. (R), 206
Holton, Sandra Stanley, *"To Educate Women into Rebellion": Elizabeth Cady Stanton and the Creation of a Transatlantic Network of Radical Suffragists*, 1112-36
"Home and Its Dislocations in Nineteenth-Century France," edited by Nash (E), 1021
Homel, Michael W. (R), 672
"Les hommes et la terre à Byzance du VI^e^ au XI^e^ siècle," by Kaplan, 1296
Homze, Edward L. (R), 260
Hondros, John L. (R), 1359
"Hong Kong in Chinese History," by Tsai, 618
Honhart, Michael (R), 1345
"Hooliganism," by Neuberger, 1727
Hoopes, James (R), 322
"Hopedale," by Spann, 976
Hopkins, A. G., and P. J. Cain, "British Imperialism: Innovation and Expansion, 1688-1914," 1685
Horn, James, and Ida Altman, editors, "'To Make America': European Emigration in the Early Modern Period," 537
Horna, Hernán, "Transport Modernization and Entrepreneurship in Nineteenth Century Colombia: Cisneros and Friends," 700
Horowitz, Maryanne Cline, editor, "Race, Gender, and Rank: Early Modern Ideas of Humanity" (E), 340
Horton, Donald J., "André Laurendeau: French-Canadian Nationalist, 1912-1968," 1428
Horton, James Oliver, "Free People of Color: Inside the African American Community," 1401
Horwitz, Richard P., editor, "Exporting America: Essays on American Studies Abroad" (E), 713
"Hostages of Modernization," edited by Strauss (E), 704
"Hostages of Modernization," edited by Strauss (E), 705
"The House of Gold," by Goy, 883
Howe, K. R., "Singer in a Songless Land: A Life of Edward Tregear, 1846-1931," 1383
Howell, Joel D., editor, "Medical Lives and Scientific Medicine at Michigan, 1891-1969" (E), 1455
Hsia, R. Po-chia (R), 920
Hubert, Étienne, "Rome aux XIII^e^ et XIV^e^ siècles" (E), 1447
Hübinger, Gangolf, and Wolfgang J. Mommsen, editors, "Intellektuelle im Deutschen Kaiserreich" (E), 1449
Hudon, William V. (R), 935
Hudon, William V., "Marcello Cervini and Ecclesiastical Government in Tridentine Italy," 600
Hughes, J. Donald (R), 864, 874
Hughes, Judith M. (R), 1285
Hughes, Michael L. (R), 223
Humpherys, Anne (R), 1694
"Humphry Davy, Science and Power," by Knight, 542
Hundert, E. J. (R), 185
"The Hundred Years War," by Curry, 1302
"The Hundred Years War," by Sumption, 213
Hunt, David, and Jayne Werner, editors, "The American War in Vietnam" (E), 1800
Hunt, Lynn, editor, "The Invention of Pornography: Obscenity and the Origins of Modernity, 1500-1800," 504
Hunter, F. Robert, "The Palestinian Uprising: A War by Other Means," 1370
Hunter, Michael, editor, "Robert Boyle Reconsidered" (E), 1802
Hunter, Michael, and David Wootton, editors, "Atheism from the Reformation to the Enlightenment" (E), 342
Hurt, R. Douglas, "Agriculture and Slavery in Missouri's Little Dixie," 657
Husband, William B. (R), 613
Huynh, Luu Doan, and Jayne S. Werner, editors, "The Vietnam War: Vietnamese and American Perspectives" (E), 1800
Huyse, Luc, and Steven Dhondt, "La répression des collaborations, 1942-1952: Un passé toujours présent," 1337
Hyden, Goran (R), 1375
Hyman, Paula E. (R), 303
Hymes, Robert P., and Conrad Schirokauer, editors, "Ordering the World: Approaches to State and Society in Sung Dynasty China" (E), 1454

"I Gracchi," by Perelli, 877
"I Heard It through the Grapevine," by Turner, 1748
Iacovetta, Franca, "Such Hardworking People: Italian Immigrants in Postwar Toronto," 1783
"Iatromechanische Theorie und ärztliche Praxis im Vergleich zur galenistischen Medizin (Friedrich Hoffmann–Pieter van Foreest, Jan van Heurne)," by Müller, 542
Ickstadt, Heinz, and Thomas W. Gaehtgens, editors, "American Icons: Transatlantic Perspectives on Eighteenth- and Nineteenth-Century American Art" (E), 713
"Iconography at the Crossroads," edited by Cassidy (E), 1019
"Icons of Democracy," by Miroff, 965
"The Idea of Democracy," edited by Copp *et al.* (E), 1013
"Idealists, Scoundrels, and the Lady," by Holland, 632
"Ideals and Standards," edited by Allen and Delzell (E), 353
"Ideology and Landscape in Historical Perspective," edited by Baker and Biger (E), 343
Iggers, Georg G. (R), 514
"Die Illusion vom Grossen Paar"; volume 1, "Weibliche Lebensentwürfe im deutschen Bildungsbürgertum 1750-1770"; volume 2, "Das Tagebuch der Cornelia Goethe," by Prokop, 254
"Image on the Edge," by Camille, 534
"Images of Oliver Cromwell," edited by Richardson (E), 1020
"The Imaginary Puritan," by Armstrong and Tennenhouse, 227
"The Imagined Slum," by Mayne, 869
"Imagining the Pacific," by Smith, 190

Imbert, Jean, "Le droit hospitalier de l'ancien régime," 1698
"Immigrants and the American City," by Muller, 1770
"Imperial Russian Foreign Policy," edited and translated by Ragsdale (E), 1453
"Improper Advances," by Dubinsky, 1427
"Une inconnue des sciences sociales," by Drouard, 914
"In Debt to Shays," edited by Gross (E), 713
"In Search of Columbus," by Henige, 218
"In Search of the Maquis," by Kedward, 1704
"In Service to American Pharmacy," by Higby, 308
"In the Highest Degree Odious," by Simpson, 901
"In the Service of Stalin," by Pike, 1705
"In the Theater of Criminal Justice," by Taylor, 912
"In the Wake of Galileo," by Segre, 1352
"Independence and Foreign Policy," by McKinnon, 1384
"Indiana's African-American Heritage," edited by Gibbs (E), 1025
"India's Partition," edited by Hasan (E), 1023
"Industrial Democracy in America," edited by Lichtenstein and Harris (E), 714
"Industrial Development and Irish National Identity, 1922-1939," by Daly, 573
"The Industrial Revolution and British Society," edited by O'Brien and Quinault (E), 347
"The Industrial Revolution and Work in Nineteenth-Century Europe," edited by Berlanstein (E), 705
"Industrial Society and Its Museums 1890-1990," edited by Schroeder-Gudehus (E), 1795
"Industry and Finance in Early Modern History," edited by Blanchard *et al.* (E), 343
Ingalls, Robert P. (R), 1758
Ingram, Edward, "Britain's Persian Connection, 1798-1828: Prelude to the Great Game in Asia," 560
"Inheritance and Family Life in Colonial New York City," by Narrett, 639
"The Inner Quarters," by Ebrey, 1735
"Insegnar lettere," by Roggero, 601
"Inside NASA," by McCurdy, 996
"Intellect and Public Life," by Bender, 1640
"Intellektuelle im Deutschen Kaiserreich," edited by Hübinger and Mommsen (E), 1449
"The Intelligence Revolution," edited by Hitchcock (E), 1018
"Intelligenz und Dissens," by Beyrau, 1728
"The Internationalization of Colonialism," by Kent, 1312
"Introducing New Gods," by Garland, 1293
Introduction to the End of an Argument, by Khater, 1261
"L'inutile salotto," by Salvati, 1722
"Inventing Bergson," by Antliff, 1328
"The Invention of Pornography," edited by Hunt, 504
The Invention of the Ethnocultural Interpretation, by Formisano, 453-77
"The Investigation of Difficult Things," edited by Harman and Shapiro (E), 344
"An Invitation to Reflexive Sociology," by Bourdieu and Wacquant, 1644
Ion, A. Hamish, and E. J. Errington, editors, "Great Powers and Little Wars: The Limits of Power" (E), 704
"The Iran-Iraq War," edited by Rajaee (E), 710
"The Irish Military Community in Spanish Flanders, 1586-1621," by Henry, 572
"The Irish World Wide," edited by O'Sullivan (E), 344
Iriye, Akira, "The Cambridge History of American Foreign Relations"; volume 3, "The Globalizing of America, 1913-1945," 178
Iriye, Akira, "China and Japan in the Global Setting," 280
"Iron-Age Societies," by Hedeager, 209
"The Iroquois in the Civil War," by Hauptman, 972
Irvine, Jill A., "The Croat Question: Partisan Politics in the Formation of the Yugoslav Socialist State," 1724
Irvine, William D. (R), 1331
"Is the Supreme Court the Guardian of the Constitution?" edited by Licht (E), 1455
Isaac, Jeffrey C., "Arendt, Camus, and Modern Rebellion," 527
"Isaac Mayer Wise," by Temkin, 1388
"Isaac Newton," by Hall, 541
"Isabel the Queen," by Liss, 1334
Isajiw, Wsevolod W., *et al.*, editors, "The Refugee Experience: Ukrainian Displaced Persons after World War II" (E), 1453
Isern, Thomas D. (R), 1780
Isherwood, Robert M. (R), 902
"Islam and Arabs in Early American Thought," by Sha'ban, 1421
Israel, Paul (R), 686
Issel, William (R), 1404
Iverson, Peter (R), 326
Izenberg, Gerald N. (R), 184
"Izzy," by Cottrell, 683

Jablonsky, Thomas J., "Pride in the Jungle: Community and Everyday Life in Back of the Yards Chicago," 671
Jacob, Margaret C. (R), 1708
Jacobs, Donald M., editor, "Courage and Conscience: Black and White Abolitionists in Boston" (E), 351
Jacobs, Sylvia M. (R), 1775
"The Jamaican Stage 1655-1900," by Hill, 1784
James, D. Clayton, "Refighting the Last War: Command and Crisis in Korea, 1950-1953," 1420
James, Peter, "Centuries of Darkness," 872
Jameson, John (R), 314
Jamieson, Neil L., "Understanding Vietnam," 1382
Janik, Allan, and Emil Brix, editors, "Kreatives Milieu: Wien um 1900; Ergebnisse eines Forschungsgespräches der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Wien um 1900" (E), 1452
Jankowski, James (R), 276
Jansen, Christian, "Professoren und Politik: Politisches Denken und Handeln der Heidelberger Hochschullehrer 1914-1935," 593
Jansen, Christian, "Vom Gelehrten zum Beamten, Karriereverläufe und soziale Lage der Heidelberger Hochschullehrer 1914-1933," 593
"The Japanese Merchant Marine in World War II," by Parillo, 622
"The Japanese Monarchy," 1931-1991," by Masanori, 1738
"Japan in the World," edited by Masao Miyoshi and Harootunian (E), 1023
"Japan's Orient," by Tanaka, 1381
Jarvie, Ian, "Hollywood's Overseas Campaign: The North Atlantic Movie Trade, 1920-1950," 675
Jay, Jennifer W. (R), 1377
Jay, Martin, "Downcast Eyes: The Denigration of Vision in Twentieth-Century French Thought," 1702
Jeans, Roger B., editor, "Roads Not Taken: The Struggle of Opposition Parties in Twentieth-Century China" (E), 349
Jeater, Diana, "Marriage, Perversion, and Power: The

Construction of Moral Discourse in Southern Rhodesia 1894-1930," 951
"Jefferson," by Byrd, 1278
Jeffery, Keith, and T. G. Fraser, editors, "Men, Women and War" (E), 1016
Jelavich, Barbara (R), 892
Jelavich, Peter, "Berlin Cabaret," 1712
Jennings, Francis, "The Founders of America: How Indians Discovered the Land, Pioneered in It, and Created Great Civilizations; How They Were Plunged into a Dark Age by Invasion and Conquest; and How They Are Reviving," 1389
Jennings, Ronald C., "Christians and Muslims in Ottoman Cyprus and the Mediterranean World, 1570-1640," 947
"Jens Jensen," by Grese, 314
Jensen, De Lamar (R), 1334
"Jew and Gentile in the Ancient World," by Feldman, 878
"Jewish Civilization," by Eisenstadt, 193
"Jews, Christians, and Muslims in the Mediterranean World after 1492," edited by Ginio (E), 341
"The Jews in Old Poland 1000-1795," edited by Polonsky *et al.* (E), 1452
"JFK," by Hamilton, 1412
Jiménez, Michael F. (R), 337
"Jimmy Carter," edited by Rosenbaum and Ugrinsky (E), 1456
Jirran, Raymond J. (C), 365
Joffe, Richard (C), 365
Johansen, Bruce E. (R), 296
Johansen, Jens Christian V., "Da Djævelen var ude . . . : Trolddom i det 17. århundredes Danmark" [When the Devil Was Out . . . : Witchcraft in Seventeenth-Century Denmark], 918
"John of Gaunt," by Goodman, 216
"John Randolph Haynes," by Sitton, 318
"John Sutter and a Wider West," edited by Owens (E), 1807
"John Winthrop's World," by Moseley, 1749
Johns, Elizabeth (R), 297
Johnson, Curtis D. (R), 1756
Johnson, G. Wesley, Jr., editor, "Phoenix in the Twentieth Century: Essays in Community History" (E), 1456
Johnson, Linda Cooke, editor, "Cities of Jiangnan in Late Imperial China" (E), 710
Johnson, Penelope D. (R), 172
Johnson, Vicki Vaughn, "The Men and the Vision of the Southern Commercial Conventions, 1845-1871," 658
"The Johnson Years"; volume 3, "LBJ at Home and Abroad," edited by Divine (E), 1807
Johnston, Carolyn (R), 650
Johnston, Geoffrey (R), 1374
Jonas, Raymond A. (R), 911
Jones, Donald G. (R), 1647
Jones, Dorothy V. (R), 528, 1650
Jones, Geoffrey, and Harm G. Schröter, editors, "The Rise of Multinationals in Continental Europe" (E), 706
Jones, H. S., "The French State in Question: Public Law and Political Argument in the Third Republic," 1327
Jones, Harriet, and Brian Brivati, editors, "From Reconstruction to Integration: Britain and Europe since 1945" (E), 1445
Jones, Harriet, and Brian Brivati, editors, "What Difference Did the War Make?" (E), 1021
Jones, James E., Jr., and Herbert Hill, editors, "Race in America: The Struggle for Equality" (E), 714
Jones, John Paul III, *et al.*, editors, "Postmodern Contentions: Epochs, Politics, Space" (E), 340
Jones, Pamela M., "Federico Borromeo and the Ambrosiana: Art Patronage and Reform in Seventeenth-Century Milan," 1353
Jones, Richard (R), 1428
Joravsky, David (R), 1728
Joravsky, David, *Communism in Historical Perspective*, 837-57
Jordan, William Chester (R), 867
Jordan, William Chester, "Women and Credit in Pre-Industrial and Developing Societies," 1652
Jordan, Winthrop D. (R), 1274, 1776
"Jordan, the United States and the Middle East Peace Process, 1974-1991," by Al Madfai, 1369
Jouanna, Jacques, "Hippocrate," 1661
Joyce, Davis D., editor, "'An Oklahoma I Had Never Seen Before': Alternative Views of Oklahoma History" (E), 1807
Judge, Edward H., "Easter in Kishinev: Anatomy of a Pogrom," 267
"Judging New Wealth," by Raven, 558
Judt, Tony, "Past Imperfect: French Intellectuals, 1944-1956," 915
Juergens, George (R), 650
Juhnke, James C., and Louise Hawkley, editors, "Nonviolent America: History through the Eyes of Peace" (E), 712
"Julian Huxley," edited by Waters and Van Helden (E), 1020
"Justice Lies in the District," by Zelden, 1400

"K edinstvu ravnykh" [Toward a Union of Equals], by Nenarokov, 268
Kadish, Alon, and Keith Tribe, editors, "The Market for Political Economy: The Advent of Economics in British University Culture, 1850-1905" (E), 1447
Kaeuper, R. W. (R), 217
Kafker, Frank A. (R), 245
Kahn, Paul W., "Legitimacy and History: Self-Government in American Constitutional Theory," 963
Kahn, Victoria, and Albert Russell Ascoli, editors, "Machiavelli and the Discourse of Literature" (E), 1797
Kain, Roger J. P., and Elizabeth Baigent, "The Cadastral Map in the Service of the State: A History of Property Mapping," 1645
Kaiser, David, "Politics and War: European Conflict from Philip II to Hitler," 544
Kale, Steven D., "Legitimism and the Reconstruction of French Society 1852-1883," 911
Kamen, Charles S. (R), 274
Kan, Aleksander, "Nikolaj Bucharin och den skandinaviska arbetarrörelsen" [Nikolai Bukharin and the Scandinavian Labor Movement], 253
Kandel, Johannes, "Protestantischer Sozialkonservatismus am Ende des 19. Jahrhunderts: Pfarrer Rudolf Todts Auseinandersetzung mit dem Sozialismus im Widerstreit der kirchlichen und politischen Lager," 1343
Kanner, Barbara Penny (R), 229
"Kant and Political Philosophy," edited by Beiner and Booth (E), 1441
Kaplan, Michel, "Les Hommes et la terre à Byzance du

VI^e au XI^e siècle: Propriété et exploitation du sol," 1296
Kaplan, Steven L., "Adieu 89," 862
Kappeler, Andreas, "Russland als Vielvölkerreich: Entstehung, Geschichte, Zerfall," 1361
Karamanski, Theodore J. (R), 307
Karamanski, Theodore J., "Rally 'round the Flag: Chicago and the Civil War," 973
Karant-Nunn, Susan C. (R), 586
Karashima, Noboru, "Towards a New Formation: South Indian Society under Vijayanagar Rule," 956
"Karl Lamprecht," by Chickering, 1344
Karlsen, Carol F. (R), 638
Karras, Alan L., and J. R. McNeill, editors, "Atlantic American Societies: From Columbus through Abolition 1492-1888" (E), 341
"Kasarmin aidan kahden puolen" [The Two Sides of the Barracks' Fence], edited by Lappalainen (E), 1448
Kaspi, André (R), 1330
Kasson, Joy S. (R), 1747
Katainen, Elina, editor, "Kotomaan koko kuva: Kirjoituksia elokuvasta ja 1930-luvun sosiaalihistoriasta" [The Total Picture of the Homeland: Articles on Film and the Social History of the 1930s]" (E), 1448
"Die katholische Kirche in der Freien Stadt Danzig 1920-1933," by Samerski, 264
"Katholizismus und Einheitsgewerkschaft," by Schroeder, 1718
Katz, Michael B., editor, "The 'Underclass' Debate: Views from History" (E), 352
Katz, Michael B., "The Undeserving Poor: From the War on Poverty to the War on Welfare," 999
Kaufman, Bruce E., "The Origins and Evolution of the Field of Industrial Relations in the United States," 322
Kaufman, Burton I., "The Presidency of James Earl Carter, Jr.," 1000
Kaukiainen, Yrjö, "A History of Finnish Shipping," 1338
Kawashima, Fujiya (R), 623
Kaye, Harvey J., Mari Jo Buhle, and Paul Buhle, editors, "The American Radical" (E), 1805
Kealey Linda, editor, "Pursuing Equality: Historical Perspectives on Women in Newfoundland and Labrador" (E), 1026
Keaney, John J., "The Composition of Aristotle's *Athenaion Politeia*: Observation and Explanation," 207
Keating, Ann Durkin (R), 664
Kedward, H. R., "In Search of the Maquis: Rural Resistance in Southern France, 1942-1944," 1704
Kee, Howard Clark (R), 273
Keene, Derek (R), 1303
Keeney, Elizabeth B., "The Botanizers: Amateur Scientists in Nineteenth-Century America," 309
"Keepers of the Flame," by Hazen and Hazen, 291
Kehoe, Alice Beck (R), 1390
Keller, Frances Richardson (R), 667
Keller, Robert H. (R), 296
Kelley, Donald R. (R), 521, 895
Kelly, Gary, "Revolutionary Feminism: The Mind and Career of Mary Wollstonecraft," 229
Kelly, James, "Prelude to Union: Anglo-Irish Politics in the 1780s," 896
Kelly, Kevin P. (R), 643
Kennedy, Dane (R), 1734
Kennedy, Elizabeth Lapovsky, and Madeline D. Davis, "Boots of Leather, Slippers of Gold: The History of a Lesbian Community," 1416
Kennedy, Kenneth A. R. (R), 516
"Kenneth and John B. Rayner and the Limits of Southern Dissent," by Cantrell, 1393
Kenney, William Howard, "Chicago Jazz: A Cultural History, 1904-1930," 1765
Kent, John, "The Internationalization of Colonialism: Britain, France, and Black Africa, 1939-1956," 1312
Kent, Ronald C., *et al.*, editors, "Culture, Gender, Race, and U.S. Labor History" (E), 1024
Kenyon, John (R), 228
Kerchner, Brigitte, "Beruf und Geschlecht: Frauenberufsverbände in Deutschland 1848-1908," 923
Kern, Stephen, "The Culture of Love: Victorians to Moderns," 861
Kerr, Andrea Moore, "Lucy Stone: Speaking Out for Equality," 653
Kerridge, Eric (R), 554
Kertzer, David I. (R), 1289
Ketcham, Ralph (R), 1278
Ketcham, Ralph, "Framed for Posterity: The Enduring Philosophy of the Constitution," 962
Kettenacker, Lothar, and Günther Heydemann, editors, "Kirchen in der Diktatur: Drittes Reich und SED-Staat; Fünfzehn Beiträge" (E), 1450
Keylor, William R. (R), 1703
Khalidi, Rashid I. (R), 947
Khater, Akram Fouad (R), 1262
Khlevniuk, O. V., "1937-i: Stalin, NKVD i sovetskoe obshchestvo" [1937: Stalin, the NKVD, and Soviet Society], 271
Khoury, Philip S. (R), 1730
"The Kibbutz Movement," by Near, 274
Kieckhefer, Richard, *The Specific Rationality of Medieval Magic*, 813-36
Kiernan, Ben, editor, "Genocide and Democracy in Cambodia: The Khmer Rouge, the United Nations and the International Community" (E), 1805
Kierner, Cynthia A. (R), 1426
Killen, Linda (R), 681, 1422
Kim, Samuel S., and Lowell Dittmer, editors, "China's Quest for National Identity" (E), 1022
Kimball, Alan (R), 268
Kimball, Bruce A., "The 'True Professional Ideal' in America: A History," 1744
Kimball, Jeffrey (R), 328
Kimmerling, Baruch, and Joel S. Migdal, "Palestinians: The Making of a People," 947
Kimmich, Christoph M. (R), 608
Kincaid, James R., "Child-Loving: The Erotic Child and Victorian Culture," 565
"Kings and Clans," by Newbury, 948
Kirch, Patrick V., "Anahulu: The Anthropology of History in the Kingdom of Hawaii," 630
"Kirchen in der Diktatur," edited by Heydemann and Kettenacker (E), 1450
Kivisto, Peter (R), 312
Klaiber, Jeffrey, "The Catholic Church in Peru, 1821-1985: A Social History," 1010
Klarén, Peter F. (R), 337
Klaus, Alisa, "Every Child a Lion: The Origins of Maternal and Infant Health Policy in the United States and France, 1890-1920," 1654
Klausner, Carla L. (R), 614
Kleidman, Robert, "Organizing for Peace: Neutrality, the Test Ban, and the Freeze," 1419
Klein, Herbert S., "Haciendas and *Ayllus*: Rural Society in the Bolivian Andes in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries," 1009
Klein, Martin A., editor, "Breaking the Chains:

Slavery, Bondage, and Emancipation in Modern Africa and Asia" (E), 1443
Kleinberg, Aviad M., "Prophets in Their Own Country: Living Saints and the Making of Sainthood in the Later Middle Ages," 215
Kleiner, Diana E. E., "Roman Sculpture," 208
Kling, Blair B. (R), 1741
Kloppenberg, James T. (R), 1385
Knee, Stuart E. (R), 1388
Knight, David, "Humphry Davy, Science and Power," 542
Knight, Ellen, "Charles Martin Loeffler: A Life Apart in American Music," 666
Knight, Isabel F. (R), 892
"Knightly Piety and the Lay Response to the First Crusade," by Bull, 1670
"The Knight-Monks of Vichy France," by Hellman, 1703
Knock, Thomas J., "To End All Wars: Woodrow Wilson and the Quest for a New World Order," 320
"Knowledges," edited by Messer-Davidow *et al.* (E), 1014
Kociumbas, Jan, "The Oxford History of Australia," 627
Koditschek, Theodore (R), 233, 1315
Koditschek, Theodore, "Class Formation and Urban Industrial Society: Bradford, 1750-1850," 559
Kofas, Jon V., "The Struggle for Legitimacy: Latin American Labor and the United States 1930-1960," 201
Kofsky, Frank, "Harry S. Truman and the War Scare of 1948: A Successful Campaign to Deceive the Nation," 1779
Kohl, Benjamin G. (R), 929
Kohler, Alfred, and Friedrich Edelmayer, editors, "Hispana-Austria: Die Katholischen Könige, Maximilian I. und die Anfänge der Casa de Austria in Spanien/Hispania-Austria; Los Reyes Católicos, Maximiliano I y los inicios de la Casa de Austria en España" (E), 1443
Kohlstedt, Sally Gregory (R), 983
Kolb, Robert (R), 921
"Kollaboration in Frankreich im Zweiten Weltkrieg," by Brender, 583
Kollar, Rene (R), 563
Kolsti, John (R), 543
"Die Konfessionsbildung des 16. Jahrhunderts im Spiegel illustrierter Flugblätter," by Oelke, 586
"Kontoristen, från chefens högra hand till proletär" [The Office Clerk, from the Boss's Right-Hand Man to a Proletarian], by Greiff, 1339
Koot, Gerard M. (R), 573
Kopf, David (R), 1741
Koppes, Clayton R. (R), 675
Korczac, by Barkan, 1244
Koshar, Rudy (R), 1717
Kotkin, Stephen (R), 945
Kotler, Neil G., and Wilton S. Dillon, editors, "The Statue of Liberty Revisited" (E), 1455
"Kotomaan koko kuva" [The Total Picture of the Homeland], edited by Katainen (E), 1448
Koven, Seth, *Remembering and Dismemberment: Crippled Children, Wounded Soldiers, and the Great War in Great Britain*, 1167-1202
Koven, Seth, and Sonya Michel, editors, "Mothers of a New World: Maternalist Politics and the Origins of Welfare States" (E), 1017
Kovler, Peter B., editor, "Democrats and the American Idea: A Bicentennial Appraisal" (E), 350
Kozicki, Henry, editor, "Developments in Modern Historiography" (E), 340
Kraig, Bruce (R), 209
Kramer, Lloyd, Donald Reid, and William L. Barney, editors, "Learning History in America: Schools, Cultures, and Politics" (E), 1806
Kraut, Benny (R), 1388
"Kreatives Milieu," edited by Brix and Janik (E), 1452
Krenn, Michael L. (R), 690
Krieger, Wolfgang, and Simon W. Duke, editors, "U.S. Military Forces in Europe: The Early Years, 1945-1970" (E), 1807
Krisch, Henry (R), 929
Kselman, Thomas A., "Death and the Afterlife in Modern France," 248
Kuisel, Richard F., "Seducing the French: The Dilemma of Americanization," 1331
Kuklick, Bruce (R), 186
Kuklick, Henrika, "The Savage Within: The Social History of British Anthropology, 1885-1945," 236
Kulikoff, Allan, "The Agrarian Origins of American Capitalism," 293
Kumanev, V. A., "30–e gody v sud'bakh otechestvennoi intelligentsii" [The Fate of the National Intelligentsia in the 1930s], 270
Kuniholm, Bruce R. (R), 1002
Kupfer, Marcia, "Romanesque Wall Painting in Central France: The Politics of Narrative," 1300
Kuromiya, Hiroaki (R), 272
Küttler, Wolfgang, *et al.*, editors, "Geschichtsdiskurs"; volume 1, "Grundlagen und Methoden der Historiographiegeschichte" (E), 702
Kuusanmäki, Jussi, "Tietoa, taitoa, asiantuntemusta: Helsinki eurooppalaisessa kehityksessä 1875-1917"; volume 2, "Sosiaalipolitiikkaa ja kaupunkisuunnittelua" [Science, Art, and Expertise: Helsinki in the Perspective of European Development, 1875-1917; volume 2, On Social Policy and Town Planning], 1710
Kuzniewski, Anthony J. (R), 993
Kwok, D. W. Y., and Richard J. Smith, editors, "Cosmology, Ontology, and Human Efficacy: Essays in Chinese Thought" (E), 711
Kwong, Peter (R), 673
Kyle, Donald G. (R), 205

La Berge, Ann F., "Mission and Method: The Early Nineteenth-Century French Public Health Movement," 909
"Labor in the Russian Revolution," by Shkliarevsky, 1729
"Labor Visions and State Power," by Hattam, 1396
"Labour's Apprentices," by Childs, 1316
"Labour's War," by Brooke, 570
LaCapra, Dominick (R), 250
Lacey, Michael J., and Mary O. Furner, editors, "The State and Social Investigation in Britain and the United States" (E), 1017
Lach, Donald F., and Edwin J. Van Kley, "Asia in the Making of Europe"; volume 3, "A Century of Advance"; book 1, "Trade, Missions, Literature"; book 2, "South Asia"; book 3, "Southeast Asia"; book 4, "East Asia," 175
Lachiver, Marcel, "Les années de misère: La famine au temps du Grand Roy 1680-1720," 243
Lack, Paul D. (R), 972
LaFeber, Walter, "The Cambridge History of

American Foreign Relations"; volume 2, "The American Search for Opportunity, 1865-1913," 178
LaFeber, Walter, and Thomas J. McCormick, editors, "Behind the Throne: Servants of Power to Imperial Presidents, 1898-1968" (E), 1455
Lagrée, Michel, "Religion et cultures en Bretagne (1850-1950)," 581
Lahusen, Thomas, editor, "Late Soviet Culture: From Perestroika to Novostroika" (E), 348
Laiou, Angeliki E., editor, "Consent and Coercion to Sex and Marriage in Ancient and Medieval Societies" (E), 1796
Laiou, Angeliki E., "Mariage, amour et parenté à Byzance aux XI^{e}–XIII^{e} siècles," 1297
Laiou, Angeliki E., and Henry Maguire, editors, "Byzantium: A World Civilization" (E), 341
Lake, Peter, and Kevin Sharpe, editors, "Culture and Politics in Early Stuart England" (E), 1802
Lal, Brij V., *et al.*, editors, "Plantation Workers: Resistance and Accommodation" (E), 1443
Lamphear, John (R), 948
"Land and Labor in the Greek World," by Burford, 1293
"The Land Called Holy," by Wilken, 273
"Land of Fair Promise," by Raftery, 317
Lander, J. R. (R), 216
"Landlords and Governments in Uttar Pradesh," by Reeves, 955
Lane, Roger (R), 967
Langley, Lester D. (R), 1785
Langmuir, Gavin I. (R), 210
Lanzinner, Maximilian, "Friedenssicherung und politische Einheit des Reiches unter Kaiser Maximilian II. (1564-1576)," 1341
Lappalainen, Jussi T., editor, "Kasarmin aidan kahden puolen: Kaksisataa vuotta suomalaista varuskuntayhteisöä" [The Two Sides of the Barracks' Fence: Two Hundred Years of the Finnish Garrison Community] (E), 1448
Large, Stephen S., "Emperor Hirohito and Shōwa Japan: A Political Biography," 285
"The Largest Amount of Good," by Hatton, 1320
Larkin, John A., "Sugar and the Origins of Modern Philippine Society," 625
Larsen, Lawrence H. (R), 988
Laskier, Michael M. (R), 278
"The Last Christology of the West," by Cavadini, 1669
"The Last Conquistador," by Simmons, 636
"The Last of the Prince Bishops," by Varley, 563
"The Last Shift," by Timmins, 1693
"The Late Byzantine Army," by Bartusis, 211
"Late Soviet Culture," edited by Lahusen (E), 348
"The Late Victorian Army, 1868-1902," by Spiers, 235
"Later Calvinism," edited by Graham (E), 1796
"Latin America between the Second World War and the Cold War, 1944-1948," edited by Bethell and Roxborough (E), 716
"Latin America in the 1940s," edited by Rock (E), 1809
"Latin Siege Warfare in the Twelfth Century," by Rogers, 881
"The Latitudinarians and the Church of England, 1660-1700," by Spellman, 553
Lau, Albert, "The Malayan Union Controversy, 1942-1948," 1382
Laurent, Pierre-Henri (R), 919
Laurie, Bruce (R), 648
Laursen, John Christian, "The Politics of Scepticism in the Ancients, Montaigne, Hume, and Kant," 185
Lavallée, Louis, "La Prairie en Nouvelle-France 1647-1760: Étude d'histoire sociale," 1425
Lavin, Maud, "Cut with the Kitchen Knife: The Weimar Photomontages of Hannah Höch," 925
Lavin, Sylvia (R), 245
Lavin, Sylvia, "Quatremère de Quincy and the Invention of a Modern Language of Architecture," 578
"Law and Order in Sung China," by McKnight, 617
"Law for the Elephant, Law for the Beaver," edited by McLaren *et al.* (E), 346
Lawson, M. K., "Cnut: The Danes in England in the Early Eleventh Century," 1303
"Learning History in America," edited by Kramer, Reid, and Barney (E), 1806
"The Learning of Liberty," by Pangle and Pangle, 1754
Lears, T. J. Jackson, and Richard Wightman Fox, editors, "The Power of Culture: Critical Essays in American History," 957
Leary, David E. (R), 1679
Lebovics, Herman (R), 1276
Lebra, Takie Sugiyama, "Above the Clouds: Status Culture of the Modern Japanese Nobility," 621
Lee, David D. (R), 988
Lee, Loyd E. (R), 590
Lee, Robert (R), 1310
Leeb, I. Leonard (R), 585
"Legislazione e riforme nel Trentino del Settecento," by Di Simone, "937
"Legitimacy and History," by Kahn, 963
"Legitimism and the Reconstruction of French Society 1852-1883," by Kale, 911
Lehmann, Hartmut, and Guenther Roth, editors, "Weber's *Protestant Ethic*: Origins, Evidence, Contexts" (E), 1797
Lelièvre, Éva, and Daniel Courgeau, "Event History Analysis in Demography," 1289
LeMahieu, D. L. (R), 568
Lemay, J. A. Leo, editor, "Reappraising Benjamin Franklin: A Bicentennial Perspective" (E), 349
Lemire, Beverly, "Fashion's Favourite: The Cotton Trade and the Consumer in Britain, 1660-1800," 554
Lemmons, Russel (R), 1318
Les Benedict, Michael (R), 1745
Lesch, David W., "Syria and the United States: Eisenhower's Cold War in the Middle East," 1002
Leslie, Stuart W., "The Cold War and American Science: The Military-Industrial-Academic Complex at MIT and Stanford," 686
Leslie, W. Bruce, "Gentlemen and Scholars: College and Community in the "Age of the University," 1865-1917," 1762
Lesnick, Daniel R. (R), 574
Levenstein, Harvey (R), 198
Levenstein, Harvey, "Paradox of Plenty: A Social History of Eating in Modern America," 315
Leventhal, F. M. (R), 1695
Levere, Trevor H., "Science and the Canadian Arctic: A Century of Exploration, 1818-1918," 1781
Levine, Bruce (R), 1396
Levine, Lawrence W., "The Unpredictable Past: Explorations in American Cultural History," 958
Levine, Robert M., "Tropical Diaspora: The Jewish Experience in Cuba," 1785
Levine, Robert M., "Vale of Tears: Revisiting the Canudos Massacre in Northeastern Brazil, 1893-1897," 1011
Levy, Alan (R), 666
Levy, David W. (R), 1407
Levy, Eugene (R), 1748
Lewalski, Barbara K. (R), 552

Lewis, Beth Irwin (R), 925
Lewis, David Levering, "W. E. B. Du Bois: Biography of a Race, 1868-1919," 510
Lewis, Gwynne, "The Advent of Modern Capitalism in France, 1770-1840: The Contribution of Pierre-François Tubeuf," 905
Lewis, Jan (R), 300, 1751
Lewis, Judith S. (R), 565
Lewis, Paul H., "Political Parties and Generations in Paraguay's Liberal Era, 1869-1940," 1440
Liang, Hsi-Huey, "The Rise of Modern Police and the European State System from Metternich to the Second World War," 893
Liber, George (R), 271
Liber, George O., "Soviet Nationality Policy, Urban Growth, and Identity Change in the Ukrainian SSR 1923-1934," 269
"Liberal Crusader," by De Groot, 902
"The Liberal Ideal and the Demons of Empire," by Semmel, 1650
"Liberty and Sexuality," by Garrow, 1282
Licht, Robert A., editor, "Is the Supreme Court the Guardian of the Constitution?" (E), 1455
Licht, Walter, "Getting Work: Philadelphia, 1840-1950," 648
Lichtenstein, Diane, "Writing Their Nations: The Tradition of Nineteenth-Century American Jewish Women Writers," 303
Lichtenstein, Nelson, and Howell John Harris, editors, "Industrial Democracy in America: The Ambiguous Promise" (E), 714
Licklider, Roy, editor, "Stopping the Killing: How Civil Wars End" (E), 704
Liebersohn, Harry (R), 546
Liebersohn, Harry, *Discovering Indigenous Nobility: Tocqueville, Chamisso, and Romantic Travel Writing*, 746-66
"Lies and Fiction in the Ancient World," edited by Gill and Wiseman (E), 1019
Lieven, Dominic, "The Aristocracy in Europe, 1815-1914," 1311
"Life at Four Corners," by Coburn, 306
"Life for Us Is What We Make It," by Thomas, 672
"The Life of the Law," edited by Birks (E), 1019
"Life under a Cloud," by Winkler, 687
"The Light of Nature and the Law of God," by Stouffer, 330
"Like Banquo's Ghost, It Will Not Down," by Arnesen, 1601-33
"Lincoln in American Memory," by Peterson, 1281
Lindemann, Albert S. (R), 1682
Lindenfeld, David (R), 891
Linden-Ward, Blanche, and Carol Hurd Green, "American Women in the 1960s: Changing the Future," 1772
Lindsay, Debra, "Science in the Subarctic: Trappers, Traders, and the Smithsonian Institution," 982
Linebaugh, Peter (R), 1690
Linehan, Peter, "History and the Historians of Medieval Spain," 1672
Link, William A., "The Paradox of Southern Progressivism, 1880-1930," 988
Lipartito, Kenneth, *When Women Were Switches: Technology, Work, and Gender in the Telephone Industry, 1890-1920*, 1074-1111
Lippy, Charles H., editor, "Religion in South Carolina" (E), 1025
Lipsitz, George (R), 957
Liss, Peggy K. (R), 537
Liss, Peggy K., "Isabel the Queen: Life and Times," 1334
"Litigation and Inequality," by Purcell, 979
"The Little Entente and Europe (1920-1929)," by Ádám, 548
"The Little Slaves of the Harp," by Zucchi, 869
"Liu Tsung-yüan and Intellectual Change in T'ang China, 773-819," by Chen, 952
"Lives in Trust," by Marcus, 1413
"The Lives of Michel Foucault," by Macey, 507
"Lives Together/Worlds Apart," by Walters, 679
Livi-Bacci, Massimo, "A Concise History of World Population," 522
"The Llanos Frontier in Colombian History 1830-1930," by Rausch, 1439
Llewellyn-Jones, Rosie, "A Very Ingenious Man: Claude Martin in Early Colonial India," 956
Lloyd, S. D., and P. R. Coss, editors, "Thirteenth Century England," volume 4 (E), 707
Loades, David, "The Tudor Navy: An Administrative, Political and Military History," 549
Lockhart, James (R), 336
Lockhart, James, "The Nahuas after the Conquest: A Social and Cultural History of the Indians of Central Mexico, Sixteenth through Eighteenth Centuries," 698
Lockhart, James, "Nahuas and Spaniards: Postconquest Central Mexican History and Philosophy," 698
Lockridge, Kenneth A., "On the Sources of Patriarchal Rage: The Commonplace Books of William Byrd and Thomas Jefferson and the Gendering of Power in the Eighteenth Century," 294
Loewen, Royden K., "Family, Church, and Market: A Mennonite Community in the Old and the New Worlds, 1850-1930," 1648
Logan, Gabriella Berti, *The Desire to Contribute: An Eighteenth-Century Italian Woman of Science*, 785-812
"The Logic of the Latifundio," by Edelman, 334
"London in the Age of Industrialisation," by Schwarz, 897
Long, Jacqueline, and Alan Cameron, "Barbarians and Politics at the Court of Arcadius," 1667
The Long Goodbye, by Drescher, 44-69
"Looking Back on the Vietnam War," edited by Head and Grinter (E), 1026
"Looking toward Ararat," by Suny, 1357
Lora, Ronald (R), 329
"Lord Beaverbrook," by Chisolm and Davies, 901
"Lord Curzon," by Goradia, 1694
Loriaux, Michael, and Meredith Woo-Cumings, editors, "Past as Prelude: History in the Making of a New World Order" (E), 1018
Losos, Joseph (C), 366
"Lost Comrades," by White, 547
"The Lost Dreams," by Blackford, 988
"Lou Henry Hoover," edited by Mayer (E), 1455
Louder, Dean R., and Eric Waddell, editors, "French America: Mobility, Identity, and Minority Experience across the Continent" (E), 706
Loudon, Irvine, "Death in Childbirth: An International Study of Maternal Care and Maternal Mortality 1800-1950," 1653
Louis, Wm. Roger, and Robert Blake, editors, "Churchill" (E), 708
"Louis XVI," by Hardman, 905
Love, John R. (R), 875
Lovett, Clara M. (R), 601
Lowitt, Richard, "Bronson M. Cutting: Progressive Politician," 1768
Löwy, Michael, "Redemption and Utopia: Jewish

Libertarian Thought in Central Europe; A Study in Elective Affinity," 940
Lucaites, John Louis, and Celeste Michelle Condit, "Crafting Equality: America's Anglo-African Word," 961
Lucas, Stephen E. (R), 969
"Lucy Stone," by Kerr, 653
Ludwikowski, Rett R., and William F. Fox, Jr., "The Beginning of the Constitutional Era: A Bicentennial Comparative Analysis of the First Modern Constitutions," 1649
Luker, Ralph E. (R), 1416
Lumans, Valdis O., "Himmler's Auxiliaries: The Volksdeutsche Mittelstelle and the German National Minorities of Europe, 1933-1945," 596
"Lumbee Indian Histories," by Sider, 1760
Lundestad, Geir, and Odd Arne Westad, editors, "Beyond the Cold War: New Dimensions in International Relations" (E), 1018
"The Lure of the Sea," by Corbin, 1634
Lutz, Donald S., "A Preface to American Political Theory," 1385
Lynch, John, "Caudillos in Spanish America 1800-1850," 335
Lynch, Joseph H. (R), 1297
Lynch, Katherine A. (R), 522
"Lynching in the New South," by Brundage, 1758
Lynn, John A., editor, "Feeding Mars: Logistics in Western Warfare from the Middle Ages to the Present" (E), 1016
Lynn, Susan, "Progressive Women in Conservative Times: Racial Justice, Peace, and Feminism, 1945 to the 1960s," 678
Lyons, Oren, *et al.*, "Exiled in the Land of the Free: Democracy, Indian Nations, and the U.S. Constitution," 296

Maas, Michael (R), 1667
MacCormack, Sabine, "Religion in the Andes: Vision and Imagination in Early Colonial Peru," 336
Macdonald, Douglas J., "Adventures in Chaos: American Intervention for Reform in the Third World," 328
Macey, David, "The Lives of Michel Foucault: A Biography," 507
"Machiavelli and the Discourse of Literature," edited by Ascoli and Kahn (E), 1797
Mack, Phyllis, "Visionary Women: Ecstatic Prophecy in Seventeenth-Century England," 555
MacKenzie, Charlotte, "Psychiatry for the Rich: A History of Ticehurst, Private Asylum," 568
MacKenzie, S. P., "Politics and Military Morale: Current Affairs and Citizenship Education in the British Army, 1914-1950," 237
MacLachlan, Colin M. (R), 512
MacLeod, Murdo J. (R), 1435
"Mad Blood Stirring," by Muir, 1351
Maddern, Philippa C., "Violence and Social Order: East Anglia, 1422-1442," 217
Madison, Kenneth G. (R), 213
"Magic Lands," by Findlay, 1771
Magraw, Roger, "A History of the French Working Class"; volume 1, "The Age of Artisan Revolution, 1815-1871"; volume 2, "Workers and the Bourgeois Republic," 908
Maguire, Henry, and Angeliki E. Laiou, editors, "Byzantium: A World Civilization" (E), 341
Main, Gloria L. (R), 293
"Main Currents in American Legal Thought," by Schwartz, 1745
Mainardi, Patricia (R), 907
"Making Aristocracy Work," by Adonis, 1316
"Making Movies Black," by Cripps, 997
The Making of a Border State Society, by Waldrep, 767-84
"The Making of a Bourgeois State," by 't Hart, 1336
"The Making of a Hinterland," by Pomeranz, 1379
"The Making of Modern Colombia," by Bushnell, 338
"The Making of Modern Marriage," by Watt, 1350
"Making the Modern," by Smith, 1408
"The Malayan Union Controversy, 1942-1948," by Lau, 1382
Malchow, H. L. (R), 231, 567, 1313
Mali, Joseph, "The Rehabilitation of Myth: Vico's 'New Science,'" 935
Mallett, Michael (R), 1298
Mallon, Florencia E. (R), 1438
Mallon, Florencia E., *The Promise and Dilemma of Subaltern Studies: Perspectives from Latin American History*, 1491-1515
Malone, Ann Patton, "Sweet Chariot: Slave Family and Household Structure in Nineteenth-Century Louisiana," 658
Maluquer de Motes, Jordi, "Nación e immigración: Los españoles en Cuba (ss. XIX y XX)," 333
"A Man of Honour," by Zawadski, 1362
"Man on His Own," by Mansfield, 221
Maney, Patrick J., "The Roosevelt Presence: A Biography of Franklin Delano Roosevelt," 1776
Mangrum, Robert G. (R), 302
Manning, Roberta T., and J. Arch Getty, editors, "Stalinist Terror: New Perspectives" (E), 1453
Mansfield, Bruce, "Man on His Own: Interpretations of Erasmus, c. 1750-1920," 221
"Maps of Flesh and Light," by Wiethaus (E), 1447
"Marcello Cervini and Ecclesiastical Government in Tridentine Italy," by Hudon, 600
Marcus, George E. (R), 196
Marcus, George E., "Lives in Trust: The Fortunes of Dynastic Families in Late Twentieth-Century America," 1413
Marcus, Joyce, "Mesoamerican Writing Systems: Propaganda, Myth, and History in Four Ancient Civilizations," 1432
"Margaret Fuller," by Capper, 651
Margerison, Kenneth (R), 1649
"Mariage, amour et parenté à Byzance aux XI^{e}–XIII^{e} siècles," by Laiou, 1297
Mark, Joan (R), 311
"The Market for Political Economy," edited by Kadish and Tribe (E), 1447
"Markets and Fairs in Roman Italy," by Frayn, 1663
Marks, Frederick W. III (R), 871
Marks, Sally (R), 1292
Marling, Karal Ann (R), 632
Marples, David R., "Stalinism in Ukraine in the 1940s," 271
Marquis, Greg, "Policing Canada's Century: A History of the Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police," 1781
"Marriage, Perversion, and Power," by Jeater, 951
Marrus, Michael R. (R), 263
Marsden, William E., and Ronald K. Goodenow, editors, "The City and Education in Four Nations" (E), 345
Marshall, Byron K., "Academic Freedom and the Japanese Imperial University, 1868-1939," 623
Marten, James (R), 660

Martin, Ruth, "Witchcraft and the Inquisition in Venice, 1550-1650," 935
Martin, Thomas Michael, "Auf dem Weg zum Reichstag: Studien zum Wandel der deutschen Zentralgewalt, 1314-1410," 886
Martínez-Vergne, Teresita (R), 1430
Martínez-Vergne, Teresita, "Capitalism in Colonial Puerto Rico: Central San Vicente in the Late Nineteenth Century," 698
Marvick, Elizabeth W. (R), 574
"Marxism and Communism in Twentieth-Century Mexico," by Carr, 1438
"Marxism and Revolution," by Donald, 1682
"Marxism at Work," by Stuart, 1331
Masalha, Nur, "Expulsion of the Palestinians: The Concept of 'Transfer' in Zionist Political Thought 1882-1948," 274
Masanori, Nakamura, "The Japanese Monarchy: Ambassador Joseph Grew and the Making of the 'Symbol Emperor System,' 1931-1991," 1738
Masao Miyoshi and H. D. Harootunian, editors, "Japan in the World" (E), 1023
"Masculinity and Male Codes of Honor in Modern France," by Nye, 1329
"Mastering the Revels," by Dutton, 225
Masters, Jamie, and Jaś Elsner, editors, "Reflections of Nero: Culture, History, and Representation" (E), 1801
"Masters and Lords," by Bowman, 1656
Masterson, Daniel M., "Militarism and Politics in Latin America: Peru from Sánchez Cerro to *Sendero Luminoso*," 337
Matthew, Colin, and Jane Garnett, editors, "Revival and Religion since 1700: Essays for John Walsh" (E), 1444
Mauch, Christof, and Jürgen Heideking, editors, "Geheimdienstkrieg gegen Deutschland: Subversion, Propaganda und politische Planungen des amerikanischen Geheimdienstes im Zweiten Weltkrieg" (E), 344
"Max Weber and the Jewish Question," by Abraham, 592
Maxon, Robert M. (R), 1733
Maxon, Robert M., "Struggle for Kenya: The Loss and Reassertion of Imperial Initiative, 1912-1923," 1376
Mayer, Dale C., editor, "Lou Henry Hoover: Essays on a Busy Life" (E), 1455
Mayer, T. F., and Paul A. Fideler, editors, "Political Thought and the Tudor Commonwealth: Deep Structure, Discourse and Disguise" (E), 707
Mayne, Alan, "The Imagined Slum: Newspaper Representation in Three Cities, 1870-1914," 869
Mazlish, Bruce, "The Fourth Discontinuity: The Co-Evolution of Humans and Machines," 1642
Mazrui, Ali A., editor, "General History of Africa"; volume 8, "Africa since 1935" (E), 1454
McAdams, A. James, "Germany Divided: From the Wall to Reunification," 599
McAleer, Joseph, "Popular Reading and Publishing in Britain, 1914-1950," 568
McCalla, Douglas (R), 694
McCalla, Douglas, "Planting the Province: The Economic History of Upper Canada, 1784-1870," 1426
McCann, Frank D. (R), 1010
McCarthy, Justin (R), 605; (C), 1826
McCarthy, Kathleen D. (R), 653
McCarthy, Kathleen D., "Women's Culture: American Philanthropy and Art, 1830-1930," 647
McChesney, Robert W. (R), 1778
McChesney, Robert W., "Telecommunications, Mass Media, and Democracy: The Battle for the Control of U.S. Broadcasting, 1928-1935," 1410
McChesney, Robert W., and William S. Soloman, editors, "Ruthless Criticism: New Perspectives in U.S. Communication History" (E), 1024
McClellan, B. Edward, "Schools and the Shaping of Character: Moral Education in America, 1607–Present," 633
McClelland, Charles E. (R), 1344
McCloskey, Donald N., editor, "Second Thoughts: Myths and Morals of U.S. Economic History" (E), 712
McClure, George (R), 221, 932
McCole, John (R), 517
McConica, James (R), 1676
McConnell, Michael N., "A Country Between: The Upper Ohio Valley and Its Peoples, 1724-1774," 1752
McConnell, Stuart (R), 660
McCormick, Thomas J., and Walter LaFeber, editors, "Behind the Throne: Servants of Power to Imperial Presidents, 1898-1968" (E), 1455
McCoy, Alfred W., editor, "An Anarchy of Families: State and Family in the Philippines" (E), 1455
McCurdy, Howard E., "Inside NASA: High Technology and Organizational Change in the U.S. Space Program," 996
McCusker, John J., and Cora Gravesteijn, "The Beginnings of Commercial and Financial Journalism: The Commodity Price Currents, Exchange Rate Currents, and Money Currents of Early Modern Europe," 544
McDermott, Gerald R., "One Holy and Happy Society: The Public Theology of Jonathan Edwards," 637
McElvaine, Robert S. (R), 1646
McFadden, David W., "Alternative Paths: Soviets and Americans, 1917-1920," 319
McGaw, Judith A. (R), 291
McGerr, Michael (R), 1413
McGinn, Bernard, and Richard K. Emmerson, editors, "The Apocalypse in the Middle Ages" (E), 346
McGlothlen, Ronald L., "Controlling the Waves: Dean Acheson and U.S. Foreign Policy in Asia," 1423
McGovern, James R., editor, "The World of Columbus" (E), 348
McGrew, E. Roderick (R), 1362
McKale, Donald M. (R), 621
McKenna, Marian C., editor, "The Canadian and American Constitutions in Comparative Perspective" (E), 1798
McKercher, B. J. C. (R), 1317
McKercher, B. J. C., and Keith Neilson, editors, "Go Spy the Land: Military Intelligence in History" (E), 344
McKinnon, Malcolm, "Independence and Foreign Policy: New Zealand and the World since 1935," 1384
McKitrick, Eric, and Stanley Elkins, "The Age of Federalism: The Early American Republic, 1788-1800," 1753
McKnight, Brian E., "Law and Order in Sung China," 617
McLaren, Angus, "A Prescription for Murder: The Victorian Serial Killings of Dr. Thomas Neill Cream," 899
McLaren, John, *et al.*, editors, "Law for the Elephant, Law for the Beaver: Essays in the Legal History of the North American West" (E), 346
McLeod, Mark W. (R), 1382

McNamara, Jo Ann (R), 214
McNeill, J. R., and Alan L. Karras, editors, "Atlantic American Societies: From Columbus through Abolition 1492-1888" (E), 341
McNeill, John R., "The Mountains of the Mediterranean World: An Environmental History," 864
McNeill, T. E. (R), 879
McPhee, Peter, "The Politics of Rural Life: Political Mobilization in the French Countryside, 1846-1852," 911
Meacham, Standish (R), 564
"Meaning over Memory," by Stearns, 1643
"Meanings of Sex Difference in the Middle Ages," by Cadden, 1672
Means, Gordon P. (R), 1382
Mears, John A. (R), 544
"Medical Lives and Scientific Medicine at Michigan, 1891-1969," edited by Howell (E), 1455
"Medieval Illuminators and Their Methods of Work," by Alexander, 879
"Medieval Military Technology," by DeVries, 211
"Medieval Queenship," edited by Parsons (E), 1446
"Megalopolis," edited by Barker and Sutcliffe (E), 1442
Megill, Allan (R), 520
Meilinger, Phillip S. (R), 681
Mellini, Peter (R), 901
Mellor, Ronald, "Tacitus," 1665
Melman, Billie, "Women's Orients: English Women and the Middle East, 1718-1918; Sexuality, Religion and Work," 556
Melson, Robert, "Revolution and Genocide: On the Origins of the Armenian Genocide and the Holocaust," 263
Melton, Frank T. (R), 1319
"The Men and the Vision of the Southern Commercial Conventions, 1845-1871," by Johnson, 658
"The Men of No Property," by Smyth, 1320
"Men, Women and War," edited by Fraser and Jeffery (E), 1016
Menashri, David, "Education and the Making of Modern Iran," 615
Menning, Bruce W., "Bayonets before Bullets: The Imperial Russian Army, 1861-1914," 265
"Mental Machinery," by Richards, 1679
"The Merchant-Warrior Pacified," by Winius and Vink, 626
Meriggi, Marco, and Pierangelo Schiera, editors, "Dalla città alla nazione: Borghesie ottocentesche in Italia e in Germania" (E), 1798
Merkl, Peter H. (R), 224
Merwick, Donna, editor, "Dangerous Liaisons: Essays in Honour of Greg Dening" (E), 1805
"Mesoamerican Writing Systems," by Marcus, 1432
Messer-Davidow, Ellen, *et al.*, editors, "Knowledges: Historical and Critical Studies in Disciplinarity" (E), 1014
Messinger, Gary S., "British Propaganda and the State in the First World War," 569
"Mexico," edited by Harvey (E), 716
"Mexico and the United States," by Raat, 871
"Mexico's Regions," edited by Van Young (E), 716
Meyer, Marc Anthony, editor, "The Culture of Christendom: Essays in Medieval History in Memory of Denis L. T. Bethel" (E), 1019
Meyer, Richard E., editor, "Ethnicity and the American Cemetery" (E), 1024
Meyerson, Mark D. (R), 583
"Miasmas and Disease," by Cipolla, 539
Michalski, Sergiusz, "The Reformation and the Visual Art: The Protestant Image Question in Western and Eastern Europe," 1308
Michel, Sonya (R), 679
Michel, Sonya, and Seth Koven, editors, "Mothers of a New World: Maternalist Politics and the Origins of Welfare States" (E), 1017
Middlekauff, Robert (R), 968
Middleton, John, "The World of the Swahili: An African Mercantile Civilization," 949
Midgette, Nancy Smith (R), 662
Midgley, Clare, "Women against Slavery: The British Campaigns, 1780-1870," 561
Migdal, Joel S., and Baruch Kimmerling, "Palestinians: The Making of a People," 947
Mihesuah, Devon A. (R), 975
Mihesuah, Devon A., "Cultivating the Rosebuds: The Education of Women at Cherokee Female Seminary, 1851-1909," 974
"Militarism and Politics in Latin America," by Masterson, 337
The Mill [Al-Tahouna], by Nassar, 1256
Miller, Carman, "Painting the Map Red: Canada and the South African War, 1899-1902," 695
Miller, David C., editor, "American Iconology: New Approaches to Nineteenth-Century Art and Literature" (E), 1455
Miller, Donald E., and Lorna Touryan Miller, "Survivors: An Oral History of the Armenian Genocide," 605
Miller, James, "The Passion of Michel Foucault," 507
Miller, Lorna Touryan, and Donald E. Miller, "Survivors: An Oral History of the Armenian Genocide," 605
Miller, Marion S. (R), 1721
Miller, Maureen C., "The Formation of a Medieval Church: Ecclesiastical Change in Verona, 950-1150," 883
Miller, M. Catherine, "Flooding the Courtrooms: Law and Water in the Far West," 1770
Miller, Nathan, "Theodore Roosevelt: A Life," 319
Miller, Page Putnam, editor, "Reclaiming the Past: Landmarks of Women's History" (E), 350
Miller, Randall M. (R), 997
Miller, Robert Moats, "Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam: Paladin of Liberal Protestantism," 676
Miller, Sally M., "From Prairie to Prison: The Life of Social Activist Kate Richards O'Hare," 1399
Miller, Tice L., and Ron Engle, editors, "The American Stage: Social and Economic Issues from the Colonial Period to the Present" (E), 1455
Miller, William Lee, "The Business of May Next: James Madison and the Founding," 640
Millington, Thomas, "Debt Politics after Independence: The Funding Conflict in Bolivia," 335
"Milton," by Zagorin, 552
"Milton in Government," by Fallon 1687
Minault, Gail (R), 626
"*The Mind of the South*," edited by Eagles (E), 351
Mirel, Jeffrey, "The Rise and Fall of an Urban School System: Detroit, 1907-81," 1406
Miroff, Bruce, "Icons of Democracy: American Leaders as Heroes, Aristocrats, Dissenters, and Democrats," 965
Miscamble, Wilson D. (R), 1003
Misgeld, Klaus, *et al.*, editors, "Creating Social Democracy: A Century of the Social Democratic Labor Party in Sweden" (E), 708
"Mission and Method," by La Berge, 909
"Mr. Charles Booth's Inquiry," by O'Day and Englander, 1694

"Mistiche e devote nell'Italia tardomedievale," edited by Bornstein and Rusconi, 885
"Mit den Waffen der Justiz," edited by Blauert and Schwerhoff (E), 1449
Mitchell, Richard E. (R), 531
Mitchinson, Wendy (R), 1427
Mitterauer, Michael, "A History of Youth," 197
"Mitterrand," by Northcutt, 1333
"A Mixed Race," edited by Shuffelton (E), 713
Moch, Leslie Page, "Moving Europeans: Migration in Western Europe since 1650," 220
"A Model for National Health Care," by Hendricks, 999
Modell, Judith (R), 630, 1637
"Modern British Jewry," by Alderman, 566
"Modern Christian Revivals," edited by Blumhofer and Balmer (E), 1445
"Modernisierung im Wiederaufbau," edited by Schildt and Sywottek (E), 1450
"Modernity within Tradition," by Breuer, 256
Moeller, Robert G. (R), 598
Moeller, Robert G., "Protecting Motherhood: Women and the Family in the Politics of Postwar West Germany," 1348
Moffett, Samuel Hugh, "A History of Christianity in Asia," 617
Mokyr, Joel, editor, "The British Industrial Revolution: An Economic Perspective" (E), 1020
"Molding the Hearts and Minds," edited by Britton (E), 1808
Mollat du Jourdin, Michel, "Europe and the Sea," 1680
"Mombasa, the Swahili, and the Making of the Mijikenda," by Willis, 1733
Mommsen, Wolfgang J., and Gangolf Hübinger, editors, "Intellektuelle im Deutschen Kaiserreich" (E), 1449
"Monarchs, Ministers, and Maps," edited by Buisseret (E), 343
"Moneta e politica in Francia," by Albertone, 577
Monnet, François, "Refaire la république: André Tardieu, une dérive réactionnaire (1876-1945)," 249
Montague, Ludwell Lee, "General Walter Bedell Smith as Director of Central Intelligence, October 1950–February 1953," 684
Monter, William (R), 916
Montgomery, William (R), 1402
Montgomery, William E., "Under Their Own Vine and Fig Tree: The African-American Church in the South, 1865-1900," 1402
Moodie, T. Dunbar (R), 279, 1734
Moon, David, "Russian Peasants and Tsarist Legislation on the Eve of Reform: Interaction between Peasants and Officialdom, 1825-1855," 942
Moore, Jesse T. (R), 680
Moorhead, John, "Theoderic in Italy," 1295
Moote, A. Lloyd (R), 905
"Moral Communities," by Steinberg, 266
Moran, Jo Ann Hoeppner (R), 1674
Morgan, Austen, "Harold Wilson," 238
Morgan, Iwan W., and Neil A. Wynn, editors, "America's Century: Perspectives on U.S. History since 1900" (E), 714
Morgan, Lynda J., "Emancipation in Virginia's Tobacco Belt, 1850-1870," 656
Morgan, Philip D., and Ira Berlin, editors, "Cultivation and Culture: Labor and the Shaping of Slave Life in the Americas" (E), 1015
"Mormons and Jews," by Epperson, 971
Morrill, John, *et al.*, editors, "Public Duty and Private Conscience in Seventeenth-Century England: Essays Presented to G. E. Aylmer" (E), 707
Morris, C. J., and Peter Catterall, editors, "Britain and the Threat to Stability in Europe, 1918-45" (E), 1802
Morris, Ian (R), 1293
Morris, Ian, "Death-Ritual and Social Structure in Classical Antiquity," 1666
Morris, Jeremy, "Religion and Urban Change: Croydon, 1840-1914," 564
Morris, Jonathan, "The Political Economy of Shopkeeping in Milan, 1886-1922," 938
Morris, Linda A., "Women's Humor in the Age of Gentility: The Life and Works of Frances Miriam Whitcher," 646
Morrison, Karl F. (R), 858
Morrison, Toni, editor, "Race-ing Justice, En-gendering Power: Essays on Anita Hill, Clarence Thomas, and the Construction of Social Reality," 327
Morrow, John H., Jr., "The Great War in the Air: Military Aviation from 1909 to 1921," 1658
Morton, F. L., "Pro-Choice vs. Pro-Life: Abortion and the Courts in Canada," 1429
Morton, Marion J., "Emma Goldman and the American Left: 'Nowhere at Home,'" 321
Moseley, James G., "John Winthrop's World: History as a Story; The Story as History," 1749
Moskos, Charles C., and John Whiteclay Chambers II, editors, "The New Conscientious Objection: From Sacred to Secular Resistance" (E), 703
Moss, Elizabeth, "Domestic Novelists in the Old South: Defenders of Southern Culture," 300
Moss, Jean Dietz, "Novelties in the Heavens: Rhetoric and Science in the Copernican Controversy," 540
"The Most Solitary of Afflictions," by Scull, 1691
"The Most Southern Place on Earth," by Cobb, 298
"Mothers of a New World," edited by Koven and Michel (E), 1017
Moulton, Edward C. (R), 1694
"The Mountains of the Mediterranean World," by McNeill, 864
"Moving Crucifixes in Modern Spain," by Christian, 253
"Moving Europeans," by Moch, 220
Moxey, Keith (R), 587
Moyer, Albert E., "A Scientist's Voice in American Culture: Simon Newcomb and the Rhetoric of Scientific Method," 983
Mozzarelli, Cesare, editor, "Il governo della città nell'Italia giolittiana: Proposte di storia dell'amministrazione locale" (E), 1021
Muccigrosso, Robert, and David R. Contosta, editors, "Henry Adams and His World" (E), 1025
Muir, Edward, "Mad Blood Stirring: Vendetta and Factions in Friuli during the Renaissance," 1351
Muirhead, B. W., "The Development of Postwar Canadian Trade Policy: The Failure of the Anglo-European Option," 331
Muise, D. A., and E. R. Forbes, editors, "The Atlantic Provinces in Confederation" (E), 354
Müller, Ingo Wilhelm, "Iatromechanische Theorie und ärztliche Praxis im Vergleich zur galenistischen Medizin (Friedrich Hoffmann–Pieter van Foreest, Jan van Heurne)," 542
Muller, Jerry Z. (C), 1827
Muller, Jerry Z., "Adam Smith in His Time and Ours: Designing the Decent Society," 868
Muller, Richard, "The German Air War in Russia," 260
Muller, Thomas, "Immigrants and the American City," 1770

Müller-Weil, Ulrike, "Absolutismus und Aussenpolitik in Preussen: Ein Beitrag zur Strukturgeschichte des preussischen Absolutismus," 1342
Mullin, Michael, "Africa in America: Slave Acculturation and Resistance in the American South and the Caribbean, 1736-1831," 1655
Münch, Peter, "Stadthygiene im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert: Die Wasserversorgung, Abwasser- und Abfallbeseitigung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung Münchens," 1345
Muncy, Robyn (R), 1654
Munn, Mark H., "The Defense of Attica: The Dema Wall and the Boeotian War of 378-375 B.C," 1662
Muñoz, Manuel Ferrer, "Elecciones y partidos politicos en Navarra durante la Segunda República," 1335
Munro, John H. (R), 544
Munson, Henry, Jr., "Religion and Power in Morocco," 1732
Murphy, Paul L. (R), 963
Murphy, Teresa Anne, "Ten Hours' Labor: Religion, Reform, and Gender in Early New England," 647
Murphy, Terrence, and Gerald Stortz, editors, "Creed and Culture: The Place of English-Speaking Catholics in Canadian Society, 1750-1930" (E), 715
Murray, Bruce A., and Christopher J. Wickham, editors, "Framing the Past: The Historiography of German Cinema and Television," 258
Murray, Dian (R), 283
Murray, James M. (R), 211
"Music and Merchants," by Wilson, 930
"Music and the French Enlightenment," by Verba, 902
"Music in Britain," edited by Spink (E), 708
"Music in Renaissance Magic," by Tomlinson, 931
"'Music of the Highest Class,'" by Broyles, 654
"Musical Repercussions of 1492," edited by Robertson (E), 341
"Musik im Exil," edited by Heister *et al.* (E), 1450
"Mythical Past, Elusive Future," by Füredi, 518
"The Mythmaking Frame of Mind," edited by Gilbert *et al.* (E), 352
"Mythos und Methode," by Reinwald, 517
"Myths of the English," edited by Porter, 1314

Naarden, Bruno, "Socialist Europe and Revolutionary Russia: Perception and Prejudice 1848-1923," 1681
"Nación e immigración," by Maluquer de Motes, 333
Nadel, Stanley (R), 978
"The Nahuas after the Conquest," by Lockhart, 698
"Nahuas and Spaniards," by Lockhart, 698
Nalle, Sara T. (R), 252
Nalle, Sara T., "God in La Mancha: Religious Reform and the People of Cuenca, 1500-1650," 583
Namias, June, "White Captives: Gender and Ethnicity on the American Frontier," 644
Naquin, Susan (R), 1736
Narrett, David E., "Inheritance and Family Life in Colonial New York City," 639
Narrett, David E., and Elisabeth A. Cawthon, editors, "Essays on English Law and the American Experience" (E), 1798
Nash, Roderick Frazier (R), 632
Nash, Suzanne, editor, "Home and Its Dislocations in Nineteenth-Century France" (E), 1021
Nassar, Issam (R), 1256
"National Histories and European History," edited by Fulbrook (E), 1795
"The National Question in Europe in Historical Context," edited by Teich and Porter (E), 1445
"National Service, Citizenship, and Political Education," by Gorham, 671
"The National Socialist Leadership and Total War 1941-5," by Hancock, 928
"Nationalism and Internationalism in Science, 1880-1939," by Crawford, 870
"Un nationalisme de déracinés," by Quattrocchi-Woisson, 1793
"Native Law and the Church in Medieval Wales," by Pryce, 1304
Naylor, John F. (R), 238
"The Nazi Impact on a German Village," by Rinderle and Norling, 595
Neal, Larry (R), 1336
Near, Henry, "The Kibbutz Movement: A History"; volume 1, "Origins and Growth, 1909-1939," 274
Necheles, Ruth F. (R), 1326
Necipoğlu, Gülru, "Architecture, Ceremonial, and Power: The Topkapı Palace in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries," 939
"The Neck of the Bottle," by Zimmerman, 674
"Nehru Memorial Lectures, 1966-1991," edited by Grigg (E), 712
Neilson, Keith, and B. J. C. McKercher, editors, "Go Spy the Land: Military Intelligence in History" (E), 344
Nekrich, A. M., "Forsake Fear: Memoirs of an Historian," 272
Neliba, Günter, "Wilhelm Frick: Der Legalist des Unrechtsstaates; Eine politische Biographie," 597
Nelles, H. V. (R), 1426
Nello, Paolo, "Un fedele disubbidiente: Dino Grandi da Palazzo Chigi al 25 luglio," 1723
Nelson, Lynn H. (R), 1672
Nelson, Paul David, "General James Grant: Scottish Soldier and Royal Governor of East Florida," 557
"Nelson A. Miles and the Twilight of the Frontier Army," by Wooster, 1393
Nenarokov, A. P., "K edinstvu ravnykh: Kul'turnye faktory ob"edinitel'nogo dvizheniia sovetskikh narodov 1917-1924" [Toward a Union of Equals: Cultural Factors in the Movement for the Unification of the Soviet Peoples, 1917-1924], 268
Nesmith, Tom, editor, "Canadian Archival Studies and the Rediscovery of Provenance" (E), 715
Neubauer, John, "The Fin-de-Siècle Culture of Adolescence," 1682
Neuberger, Joan, "Hooliganism: Crime, Culture, and Power in St. Petersburg, 1900-1914," 1727
Neugebauer, Wolfgang, "Politischer Wandel im Osten: Ost- und Westpreussen von den alten Ständen zum Konstitutionalismus," 589
Neumann, Klaus, "Not the Way It Really Was: Constructing the Tolai Past," 629
"Neutrality in History/La neutralité dans l'histoire," edited by Nevakivi (E), 1016
Nevakivi, Jukka, editor, "Neutrality in History/La neutralité dans l'histoire" (E), 1016
"Never Stop Running," by Chafe, 181
"The New Cambridge History of India"; part 1, volume 5, "The Mughal Empire," by Richards, 953
"The New Cambridge History of India"; volume 3, part 3, "The Economy of Modern India, 1860-1970," by Tomlinson, 1741
"The New Conscientious Objection," edited by Moskos and Chambers (E), 703
"New Day in Babylon," by Van Deburg, 689
"The New Dealers," by Schwarz, 679
"New God, New Nation," by Wells, 625

"New Historical Literacy Study," edited by Cox and Reynolds (E), 1013
"New Perspectives on Russian and Soviet Artistic Culture," edited by Norman (E), 1804
"The New Woman in Alabama," by Thomas, 667
"The 'New Woman' Revised," by Todd, 668
"New Women of the New South," by Wheeler, 1759
"The New York Approach," by Schwartz, 1415
"New York, New York," by Hawes, 977
Newbury, David, "Kings and Clans: Ijwi Island and the Lake Kivu Rift, 1780-1840," 948
Newman, Edgar Leon (R), 910
Nichols, Roger L. (R), 1760
Nichols, Stephen G. (R), 879
Nichols, Thomas M., "The Sacred Cause: Civil-Military Conflict over Soviet National Security, 1917-1992," 944
Nicholson, Helen, "Templars, Hospitallers and Teutonic Knights: Images of the Military Orders, 1128-1291," 881
"The Nietzsche Legacy in Germany 1890-1990," by Aschheim, 257
"Nikolaj Bucharin och den skandinaviska arbetarrörelsen" [Nikolai Bukharin and the Scandinavian Labor Movement], by Kan, 253
Nischan, Bodo (R), 1341
Niswonger, Richard, "Arkansas Democratic Politics, 1896-1920," 666
Nitecki, Doris V., and Matthew H. Nitecki, editors, "History and Evolution," 516
Nitecki, Matthew H., and Doris V. Nitecki, editors, "History and Evolution," 516
"'No Religion Higher than Truth,'" by Carlson, 610
"The Nobility of Holland," by Van Nierop, 1706
Noble, Thomas F. X. (R), 883
Noël, Françoise (R), 1425
Noël, Françoise, "The Christie Seigneuries: Estate Management and Settlement in the Upper Richelieu Valley, 1760-1854," 694
Noer, Thomas J. (R), 693
Noll, Mark A. (R), 1757
Noll, Mark A., *et al.*, editors, "Evangelicalism: Comparative Studies of Popular Protestantism in North America, the British Isles, and Beyond, 1700-1990" (E), 1797
Nolte, Ernst (C), 1041
Nolte, Paul, and Manfred Hettling, editors, "Bürgerliche Feste: Symbolische Formen politischen Handelns im 19. Jahrhundert" (E), 1449
"Nonviolent America," edited by Hawkley and Juhnke (E), 712
Norberg, Kathryn, and Philip T. Hoffman, editors, "Fiscal Crises, Liberty, and Representative Government, 1450-1789" (E), 1798
Nord, Philip (R), 1700
Nore, Ellen (R), 1765
Norling, Bernard, and Walter Rinderle, "The Nazi Impact on a German Village," 595
Norman, John O., editor, "New Perspectives on Russian and Soviet Artistic Culture" (E), 1804
"A Normative Approach to War," edited by Yasuaki (E), 1016
Northcutt, Wayne, "Mitterrand: A Political Biography," 1333
"Not the Way It Really Was," by Neumann, 629
Notes of a Lady [*Egy úrinő notesza*], by Waller, 1252
Nove, Alec, editor, "The Stalin Phenomenon" (E), 709
"Novelties in the Heavens," by Moss, 540
Nubola, Cecilia, and Angelo Turchini, editors, "Visite pastorali ed elaborazione dei dati: Esperienze e metodi" (E), 1451
Nugent, Daniel (R), 1437
Nugent, Walter, "Crossings: The Great Transatlantic Migrations, 1870-1914," 199
Numbers, Ronald L., "The Creationists," 525
"Il Nuovo Mondo nella coscienza italiana e tedesca del Cinquecento," edited by Prosperi and Reinhard (E), 348
"Nur Jahan," by Findly, 954
Nurse, Derek (R), 949
Nussdorfer, Laurie, "Civic Politics in the Rome of Urban VIII," 936
Nye, Robert A. (R), 912
Nye, Robert A., "Masculinity and Male Codes of Honor in Modern France," 1329
Nylander, Jane C., "Our Own Snug Fireside: Images of the New England Home, 1760-1860," 1751

Oberg, Barbara B., and Harry S. Stout, editors, "Benjamin Franklin, Jonathan Edwards, and the Representation of American Culture" (E), 1024
Oberkrome, Willi, "Volksgeschichte: Methodische Innovation und völkische Ideologisierung in der deutschen Geschichtswissenschaft 1918-1945," 1346
Oberman, Heiko A. (R), 1307
Obeyesekere, Gananath, "The Apotheosis of Captain Cook: European Mythmaking in the Pacific," 1637
O'Brien, John Maxwell, "Alexander the Great: The Invisible Enemy; A Biography," 206
O'Brien, Michael (R), 298
O'Brien, Patricia A. (R), 1701
O'Brien, Patrick, and Roland Quinault, editors, "The Industrial Revolution and British Society" (E), 347
Ochsenwald, William (R), 277
O'Connor, Thomas H., "Building a New Boston: Politics and Urban Renewal, 1950-1970," 996
O'Day, Rosemary, and David Englander, "Mr. Charles Booth's Inquiry: *Life and Labour of the People in London* Reconsidered," 1694
Odorisio, Ginevra Conti, editor, "Salvatore Morelli (1824-1880): Emancipazionismo e democrazia nell'Ottocento europeo" (E), 1016
L'oeil de Vichy, by Roth, 1242
Oelke, Harry, "Die Konfessionsbildung des 16. Jahrhunderts im Spiegel illustrierter Flugblätter," 586
Ogot, B. A., editor, "General History of Africa"; volume 5, "Africa from the Sixteenth to the Eighteenth Century," 1371
Ohles, Frederik (R), 922
Ohlmeyer, Jane H., "Civil War and Restoration in the Three Stuart Kingdoms: The Career of Randal MacDonnell, Marquis of Antrim, 1609-1683," 550
"Oil and Revolution in Mexico," by Brown, 1007
"'An Oklahoma I Had Never Seen Before,'" edited by Joyce (E), 1807
"Old and New Methods in Historical Demography," edited by Reher and Schofield (E), 1442
"Old Dreams of a New Reich," by Hermand, 591
"Old Ship of Zion," by Pitts, 1402
"Old Southampton," by Crofts, 301
"Old World Encounters," by Bentley, 188
Oldenburg, Veena Talwar (R), 956
Olson, Richard (R), 191
Olson, Richard, "The Emergence of the Social Sciences, 1642-1792," 891

Olzak, Susan, "The Dynamics of Ethnic Competition and Conflict," 312
O'Malley, John W., "The First Jesuits," 1676
O'Malley, Michael, *Response to Nell Irvin Painter*, 405-08
O'Malley, Michael, *Specie and Species: Race and the Money Question in Nineteenth-Century America*, 369-95
"On Rims and Ridges," by Rothman, 314
"On the Home Front," by Gerber, 1779
"On the Sources of Patriarchal Rage," by Lockridge, 294
"One Holy and Happy Society," by McDermott, 637
"One Woman's Passion for Peace and Freedom," by Bacon, 1418
One-Way Street, by Bershen, 1250
"Only Connect . . . ," by Shearman, 933
Onorato, Michael Paul (R), 625
"Opera in America," by Dizikes, 1764
Oppenheim, Janet (R), 568, 1691
"The Oppressive Present," by Chandra, 626
Orbach, Alexander (R), 1363
"Ordering the World," edited by Hymes and Schirokauer (E), 1454
"L'ordre des livres," by Chartier, 241
O'Reilly, Kenneth (R), 1414
"'Organise! Organise! Organise!'" by Wallace, 563
"Organized Labor in Venezuela 1958-1991," by Ellner, 1790
"Organizing for Peace," by Kleidman, 1419
Oriard, Michael, "Reading Football: How the Popular Press Created an American Spectacle," 1772
"Orientalism and the Postcolonial Predicament," edited by Breckenridge and van der Veer (E), 1454
"The Orientalizing Revolution," by Burkert, 202
"The Origins and Evolution of the Field of Industrial Relations in the United States," by Kaufman, 322
"The Origins of Jeffersonian Commercial Policy and Diplomacy," by Ben-Atar, 1387
"The Origins of SDI, 1944-1983," by Baucom, 328
"Origins of the National Forests," edited by Steen (E), 353
"The Origins of U.S. Nuclear Strategy," by Williamson and Reardon, 994
Orlow, Dietrich (R), 594
"Orphans of Versailles," by Blanke, 608
Orr, Oliver H., Jr., "Saving American Birds: T. Gilbert Pearson and the Founding of the Audubon Movement," 985
Orrieux, Claude, and Edouard Will, "'Prosélytisme juif'? Histoire d'une erreur," 867
"The Osage," by Rollings, 1390
Osborne, Michael A. (R), 870
Osmond, Jonathan, "Rural Protest in the Weimar Republic: The Free Peasantry in the Rhineland and Bavaria," 925
"OSS and the Yugoslav Resistance, 1943-1945," by Ford, 681
Ostrower, Gary B. (R), 320
O'Sullivan, John (R), 1420
O'Sullivan, Patrick, editor, "The Irish World Wide: History, Heritage, Identity"; volume 2, "The Irish in the New Communities" (E), 344
"The (Other) American Traditions," edited by Warren (E), 352
"Otto A. Friedrich, ein politischer Unternehmer," by Berghahn and Friedrich, 1349
"Our Finest Hour," by Fossedal, 1002
"Our Own Snug Fireside," by Nylander, 1751
Our Sons, by Sluhovsky, 1266
"Out of the Shadows," by Schaaf, 231
Outram, Dorinda (R), 1325
"Outside Agitator," by Eagles, 1416
Overfield, Richard A., "Science with Practice: Charles E. Bessey and the Maturing of American Botany," 985
Owens, Jessie Ann (R), 930
Owens, Kenneth N., editor, "John Sutter and a Wider West" (E), 1807
Ownby, Ted, editor, "Black and White Cultural Interaction in the Antebellum South" (E), 1025
"Oxford," edited by Whiting (E), 708
"The Oxford History of Australia," by Kociumbas, 627

Pacelle, Richard L., Jr., "The Transformation of the Supreme Court's Agenda: From the New Deal to the Reagan Administration," 992
Pacheco, Josephine F., editor, "To Secure the Blessings of Liberty: Rights in American History" (E), 1024
"Le pacifcisme en Europe des années 1920 aux années 1950," edited by Vaïsse (E), 1445
Packull, Werner O. (R), 1710
Pagden, Anthony, "European Encounters with the New World: From Renaissance to Romanticism," 535
Pahl, Jon (R), 1749
Painter, Nell Irvin, *Thinking about the Languages of Money and Race: A Response to Michael O'Malley, "Specie and Species,"* 396-404
"Painting for Money," by Solkin, 1692
"Painting the Map Red," by Miller, 695
"The Palestinian Uprising," by Hunter, 1370
"Palestinians," by Kimmerling and Migdal, 947
"Palmyra and Its Empire," by Stoneman, 1294
Panayi, Panikos, editor, "Racial Violence in Britain, 1840-1950" (E), 1020
Pande, G. C., *et al.*, editors, "Political History in a Changing World" (E), 711
Pandey, Gyanendra, and Partha Chatterjee, editors, "Subaltern Studies"; volume 7, "Writings on South Asian History and Society" (E), 1023
Pangle, Lorraine Smith, and Thomas L. Pangle, "The Learning of Liberty: The Educational Ideas of the American Founders," 1754
Pangle, Thomas L., and Lorraine Smith Pangle, "The Learning of Liberty: The Educational Ideas of the American Founders," 1754
Pape, Walter, editor, "1870/71-1989/90: German Unifications and the Change of Literary Discourse" (E), 1803
"Le Pape Pie XI et l'opinion (1922-1939)," by Agostino, 602
"Paradise Lost and the Rise of the American Republic," by Schulman, 641
"Paradise Remade," by Buck, 631
"Paradox of Plenty," by Levenstein, 315
"The Paradox of Southern Progressivism, 1880-1930," by Link, 988
"Parameters of British Naval Power, 1650-1850," edited by Duffy (E), 347
Parascandola, John, "The Development of American Pharmacology: John J. Abel and the Shaping of a Discipline," 663
Parillo, Mark P., "The Japanese Merchant Marine in World War II," 622
Park, Marlene (R), 1408
Parker, Geoffrey (R), 1336
Parker, Linda S. (R), 631
Parrish, Michael E. (R), 1766
Parsons, John Carmi, editor, "Medieval Queenship" (E), 1446

"Partisans and Progressives," by Pegram, 664
"The Pasha's Peasants," by Cuno, 1368
"A Passion for Polka," by Greene, 313
"The Passion of Michel Foucault," by Miller, 507
"Passionate Sage," by Ellis, 968
"Passioni, interessi, convenzioni," edited by Geuna and Pesante (E), 340
"Past as Prelude," edited by Woo-Cumings and Loriaux (E), 1018
"Past Imperfect," by Judt, 915
"The Past in French History," by Gildea, 1276
"The Past in Ruins," by Gross, 514
"Pastoral Care before the Parish," edited by Blair and Sharpe (E), 706
Patch, William (R), 1718
"Patriarch," by Smith, 968
"A Patriot Press," by Harris, 895
"Patriots and Redeemers in Japan," by Wilson, 1380
"Patronage and Piety," by Quinn, 1694
Patten, Robert L. (C), 367
Patterson, Robert B. (R), 887
Paul, Erich Robert, "Science, Religion, and Mormon Cosmology," 662
Paul, H. W. (R), 1327
Pauley, Bruce F. (R), 596
Pauly, Philip J. (R), 985
Payer, Pierre J., "The Bridling of Desire: Views of Sex in the Later Middle Ages," 1297
Payne, Stanley G. (R), 1335, 1705
Payne, Stanley G., "Spain's First Democracy: The Second Republic, 1931-1936," 1704
Paz, D. G. (R), 241
Paz, D. G., "Popular Anti-Catholicism in Mid-Victorian England," 233
"Peace as a Women's Issue," by Alonso, 677
Peacock, Sandra J. (R), 236
"Peasant Fires," by Wunderli, 920
"Peasant Icons," by Frierson, 609
"Peasant Resistance in India, 1858-1914," edited by Hardiman (E), 1023
"Peasants, Traders, and Wives," by Schmidt, 616
Pease, Franklin, and William B. Taylor, editors, "Violence, Resistance, and Survival in the Americas: Native Americans and the Legacy of Conquest" (E), 1443
Pease, Jane H. (R), 651
Peck, Abraham J., and Martin A. Cohen, editors, "Sephardim in the Americas: Studies in Culture and History" (E), 1015
Pederson, Jane M. (R), 1395
Pederson, Jane Marie, "Between Memory and Reality: Family and Community in Rural Wisconsin, 1870-1970," 307
Pedroncini, Guy, *et al.*, "Histoire militaire de la France"; volume 3, "De 1871 à 1940," 914
Pegram, Thomas R., "Partisans and Progressives: Private Interest and Public Policy in Illinois, 1870-1922," 664
"Peintres et commanditaires à Venise (1540-1628)," by Hochmann, 934
Pencak, William (C), 365
Pencak, William, and Frank Freidel, editors, "The White House: The First Two Hundred Years" (E), 1455
"A People Divided," by Wertheimer, 1388
"The People v. Clarence Darrow," by Cowan, 1409
"People without Rights," by Fede, 970
"Perceptions of Jewish History," by Funkenstein, 866
Perelli, Luciano, "I Gracchi," 877
Pérez, Louis A., Jr. (R), 333, 1786
Performing History, by Roth, 729-45
Perkins, Bradford, "The Cambridge History of American Foreign Relations"; volume 1, "The Creation of a Republican Empire, 1776-1865," 178
Perkins, Edwin J. (R), 1387
Perkins, Kenneth J. (R), 1732
Perkins, Kenneth J., "Port Sudan: The Evolution of a Colonial City," 1731
Perry, Duncan M., "Stefan Stambolov and the Emergence of Modern Bulgaria, 1870-1895," 1723
Perry, Elizabeth J., "Shanghai on Strike: The Politics of Chinese Labor," 619
"Persistent Oligarchs," by Wasserman, 1437
Persky, Joseph J., "The Burden of Dependency: Colonial Themes in Southern Economic Thought," 289
"The Personal Rule of Charles I," by Sharpe, 551
"Pervyi akt narodovlastiia v Rossii" [The First Act of Popular Power in Russia], by Gerasimenko, 612
Pesante, Maria Luisa, and Marci Geuna, editors, "Passioni, interessi, convenzioni: Discussioni settecentesche su virtù e civiltà" (E), 340
Pescatello, Ann M., "Charles Seeger: A Life in American Music," 992
Peteet, Julie (R), 1370
Peters, Edward (R), 864
Peters, F. E., "The Distant Shrine: The Islamic Centuries in Jerusalem," 614
Peterson, F. Ross (R), 990
Peterson, Merrill D., "Lincoln in American Memory," 1281
Peterson, Willard J. (R), 282
Pettegree, Andrew (R), 917
Pettegree, Andrew, "Emden and the Dutch Revolt: Exile and the Development of Reformed Protestantism," 584
Pettegree, Andrew, editor, "The Reformaton of the Parishes: The Ministry and the Reformation in Town and Country" (E), 1444
Pfeffer, Paula F. (R), 1418
Phelps, Glenn A., "George Washington and American Constitutionalism," 1754
Philadelphia, by Sluhovsky, 1266
Philip Jenkins (R), 563
Philipsen, Dirk, "We Were the People: Voices from East Germany's Revolutionary Autumn of 1989," 599
Phillips, Roderick (R), 1350
Phillipson, Nicholas, and Quentin Skinner, editors, "Political Discourse in Early Modern Britain" (E), 707
"Philosophical Imagination and Cultural Memory," edited by Cook (E), 702
"Philosophy and Government 1572-1651," by Tuck, 1638
"Phoenix in the Twentieth Century," edited by Johnson (E), 1456
Pick, Daniel, "War Machine: The Rationalisation of Slaughter in the Modern Age," 1657
Picó, Fernando, "Al filo del poder: Subalternos y dominantes en Puerto Rico, 1739-1910," 1430
Picon, Antoine, "French Architects and Engineers in the Age of the Enlightenment," 245
"Picturing Nature," by Blum, 984
Piersen, William D., "Black Legacy: America's Hidden Heritage," 1746
Pike, David, "The Politics of Culture in Soviet-Occupied Germany, 1945-1949," 1717
Pike, David Wingeate, "In the Service of Stalin: The Spanish Communists in Exile, 1939-1945," 1705
Pike, Fredrick B., "The United States and Latin

America: Myths and Stereotypes of Civilization and Nature," 690
"Pilgram Marpeck," by Boyd, 1710
"Pillars of Salt, Monuments of Grace," by Cohen, 967
Pinchuk, Ben-Cion (R), 609; (C), 1474
Pisani, Donald J., "To Reclaim a Divided West: Water, Law, and Policy, 1848-1902," 304
Pisano, Dominick A., "To Fill the Skies with Pilots: The Civilian Pilot Training Program, 1939-46," 1777
"Pitt the Elder," by Black, 557
Pittenger, Mark, "American Socialists and Evolutionary Thought: 1870-1920," 1397
Pittman, Avril, "From Ostpolitik to Reunification: West German-Soviet Political Relations since 1974," 224
Pitts, Walter F., "Old Ship of Zion: The Afro-Baptist Ritual in the African Diaspora," 1402
Plakans, Andrejs (R), 1725
"Plantation Workers," edited by Lal *et al.* (E), 1443
"Planting the Province," by McCalla, 1426
Pocock, J. G. A. (R), 1638
"Policing Canada's Century," by Marquis, 1781
"Political Discourse in Early Modern Britain," edited by Phillipson and Skinner (E), 707
"The Political Economy of Customs and Culture," edited by Anderson and Simmons (E), 703
"The Political Economy of Shopkeeping in Milan, 1886-1922," by Morris, 938
"Political History in a Changing World," edited by Pande *et al.* (E), 711
"The Political Odyssey of Herbert Wehner," by Thompson, 927
"Political Parties and Generations in Paraguay's Liberal Era, 1869-1940," by Lewis, 1440
"Political Thought and the Tudor Commonwealth," edited by Fideler and Mayer (E), 707
"The Political Thought of the Dutch Revolt, 1555-1590," by Van Gelderen, 917
"Politics and Military Morale," by MacKenzie, 237
"The Politics and Strategy of Nuclear Weapons in the Middle East," by Aronson, 275
"Politics and War," by Kaiser, 544
"Politics, Death, and the Devil," by Goldman, 546
"Politics in Black and White," by Sonenshein, 1774
"Politics of a Persian Dynasty," by Ruzicka, 203
"The Politics of Culture in Soviet-Occupied Germany, 1945-1949," by Pike, 1717
"The Politics of Environmental Control in Northeastern Tanzania, 1840-1940," by Giblin, 1375
"The Politics of Immigrant Workers," edited by Guerin-Gonzales and Strikwerda (E), 1015
"The Politics of Immorality in Ancient Rome," by Edwards, 1664
"The Politics of Rural Life," by McPhee, 911
"The Politics of Scepticism in the Ancients, Montaigne, Hume, and Kant," by Laursen, 185
"The Politics of Technological Change in Prussia," by Brose, 590
"The Politics of the Body in Weimar Germany," by Usborne, 1345
"Politics under the Later Stuarts," by Harris, 553
"Politique de la mémoire," edited by Davallon *et al.* (E), 1448
"Die politischen Parteien in Griechenland 1821-1936," in two volumes, by Hering, 1358
"Politischer Wandel im Osten," by Neugebauer, 589
Pollard, Helen Perlstein, "Tarîacurî's Legacy: The Prehispanic Tarascan State," 1434
Polley, Michael J. (R), 1002
Polonsky, Antony (C), 1473
Polonsky, Antony, *et al.*, editors, "The Jews in Old Poland 1000-1795" (E), 1452
Pomeranz, Kenneth, "The Making of a Hinterland: State, Society, and Economy in Inland North China, 1853-1937," 1379
Popkin, Louise B., and Saúl Sosnowski, editors, "Repression, Exile, and Democracy: Uruguayan Culture" (E), 716
"Popular Anti-Catholicism in Mid-Victorian Britain," by Wallis, 899
"Popular Anti-Catholicism in Mid-Victorian England," by Paz, 233
"The Popular Front and the Progressive Tradition," by Blaazer, 235
"Popular Reading and Publishing in Britain, 1914-1950," by McAleer, 568
"The Popularization of Medicine, 1650-1850," edited by Porter (E), 705
"Port Sudan," by Perkins, 1731
Porter, Charlotte M. (R), 295
Porter, Roy, editor, "Myths of the English," 1314
Porter, Roy, editor, "The Popularization of Medicine, 1650-1850" (E), 705
Porter, Roy, and John Brewer, editors, "Consumption and the World of Goods" (E), 702
Porter, Roy, and Mikuláš Teich, editors, "The National Question in Europe in Historical Context" (E), 1445
"Portia," by Gelles, 641
"Portuguese Trade in Asia under the Habsburgs, 1580-1640," by Boyajian, 191
Post, Gaines, Jr., "Dilemmas of Appeasement: British Deterrence and Defense, 1934-1937," 1317
Post, Robert C. (R), 310, 526
Postma, Johannes (R), 626
"Postmodern Contentions," edited by Jones *et al.* (E), 340
Poster, Mark (R), 1702
"Il potere delle immagini/Die Macht der Vorstellungen," edited by Euchner *et al.* (E), 1441
Potichnyj, Peter J., *et al.*, editors, "Ukraine and Russia in Their Historical Encounter" (E), 1454
Potter, David, "War and Government in the French Provinces: Picardy 1470-1560," 1697
Potter-MacKinnon, Janice, "While the Women Only Wept: Loyalist Refugee Women," 1426
Poulakos, Takis, editor, "Rethinking the History of Rhetoric: Multidisciplinary Essays on the Rhetorical Tradition" (E), 1442
Pounder, Robert L. (R), 530
"'Pour l'amour de l'humanité,'" volume 1, by Duprat, 1326
Pouwels, Randall L. (R), 1371
"Poverty, Society and Philanthropy in the Late Mediaeval Greek World," by Constantelos, 1673
Powell, John (R), 1316
"Power and Persuasion in Late Antiquity," by Brown, 532
"The Power of Culture," edited by Fox and Lears, 957
Powers, Richard Gid (R), 684
Powers, Thomas, "Heisenberg's War: The Secret History of the German Bomb," 1715
"Powhatan Foreign Relations, 1500-1722," edited by Rountree (E), 713
Prados, John (R), 530
"La Prairie en Nouvelle-France 1647-1760," by Lavallée, 1425
Prakash, Gyan (R), 1742
Prakash, Gyan, *Subaltern Studies as Postcolonial Criticism*, 1475-90

Prakash, Gyan, editor, "The World of the Rural Labourer in Colonial India" (E), 1023
Prall, Stuart E. (R), 1687
Pred, Allan, and Michael John Watts, "Reworking Modernity: Capitalisms and Symbolic Discontent," 196
"Predigt und Gesellschaft," by Haag, 921
"A Preface to American Political Theory," by Lutz, 1385
"Prelude to Union," by Kelly, 896
"Presbyterian Missions and Cultural Interaction in the Far Southwest, 1850-1950," by Banker, 974
"A Prescription for Murder," by McLaren, 899
"Present Past," by Terdiman, 1276
"The Presidency and Domestic Policies of Jimmy Carter," edited by Rosenbaum and Ugrinsky (E), 1456
"The Presidency of James Earl Carter, Jr.," by Kaufman, 1000
Prevenier, Walter, and Marc Boone, editors, "La draperie ancienne des Pays-Bas: Débouchés et stratégies de survie (14e–16e siècles)/Drapery Production in the Late Medieval Low Countries: Markets and Strategies for Survival (14th–16th Centuries)" (E), 1801
Price, J. L. (R), 1706
"The Price of Health," by Gillespie, 628
"Pride in the Jungle," by Jablonsky, 671
"Princes and Propaganda," by Christensen, 587
"La principauté lombarde de Salerne (IXe–XIe siècle)," by Taviani-Carozzi, 533
"La prison républicaine (1871-1914)," by Badinter, 1701
Private Lives and Public Order in Restoration France, by Ford, 21-43
"Private Lives, Imperial Virtues," by D'Ambra, 1665
The Problem of American Conservatism, by Brinkley, 409-29
"Problemi istituzionali e riforme nell'età Crispina" (E), 348
"Problems of Authority in the Reformation Debates," by Evans, 539
"Pro-Choice vs. Pro-Life," by Morton, 1429
Procko, Bohdan P. (R), 1005
"Professoren und Politik," by Jansen, 593
"Profiles in Power," edited by Hendrickson, and Collins (E), 354
"Progressive Women in Conservative Times," by Lynn, 678
Prokop, Ulrike, "Die Illusion vom Grossen Paar"; volume 1, "Weibliche Lebensentwürfe im deutschen Bildungsbürgertum 1750-1770"; volume 2, "Das Tagebuch der Cornelia Goethe," 254
"Proletarians of the North," by Vargas, 1405
The Promise and Dilemma of Subaltern Studies, by Mallon, 1491-1515
"Prophesying upon the Bones," by Sessions, 323
"Prophets in Their Own Country," by Kleinberg, 215
"'Prosélytisme juif'"? by Will and Orrieux, 867
Prosperi, Adriano, and Wolfgang Reinhard, editors, "Il Nuovo Mondo nella coscienza italiana e tedesca del Cinquecento" (E), 348
The Protean Character of American Liberalism, by Gerstle, 1043-73
"Protecting Motherhood," by Moeller, 1348
"The Protestant Evangelical Revival," by Ward, 192
"Protestantischer Sozialkonservatismus am Ende des 19. Jahrhunderts," by Kandel, 1343
"Province and Empire," by Smith, 209
Provost, Foster (R), 218
Prowe, Diethelm (R), 597, 1718
Pryce, Huw, "Native Law and the Church in Medieval Wales," 1304
"Psychiatry for the Rich," by MacKenzie, 568
"Public Duty and Private Conscience in Seventeenth-Century England," edited by Morrill *et al.* (E), 707
"Publishing and Readership in Revolutionary France and America," edited by Armbruster (E), 1444
The Puppeteer, by Helfgott, 1261
Purcell, Edward A., Jr., "Litigation and Inequality: Federal Diversity Jurisdiction in Industrial America, 1870-1958," 979
"Pursuing Equality," edited by Kealey (E), 1026
Putney, Martha S., "When the Nation Was in Need: Blacks in the Women's Army Corps during World War II," 324

Quale, G. Robina, "Families in Context: A World History of Population," 523
"Quantitative Studies in Agrarian History," edited by Rothstein and Field (E), 1798
"Quatremère de Quincy and the Invention of a Modern Language of Architecture," by Lavin, 578
Quattrocchi-Woisson, Diana, "Un nationalisme de déracinés: L'Argentine, pays malade de sa mémoire," 1793
"Queering the Renaissance," edited by Goldberg (E), 1443
"The Quest for Social Justice II," edited by Corré (E), 353
"The Quest for Stability," edited by Ahmann *et al.* (E), 1017
Quinault, Roland, and Patrick O'Brien, editors, "The Industrial Revolution and British Society" (E), 347
Quinn, Dermot, "Patronage and Piety: The Politics of English Roman Catholicism, 1850-1900," 1694
Quirin, James, "The Evolution of the Ethiopian Jews: A History of the Beta Israel (Falasha) to 1920," 278
Quirk, Robert E., "Fidel Castro," 1786
Quiroz, Alfonso W., "Domestic and Foreign Finance in Modern Peru, 1850-1950: Financing Visions of Development," 1011

Raat, W. Dirk, "Mexico and the United States: Ambivalent Vistas," 871
Rabinowitz, Howard N. (R), 1774
"Race and the City," edited by Taylor (E), 1455
"Race and the Rise of the Republican Party, 1848-1865," by Bilotta, 301
"Race, Gender, and Rank," edited by Horowitz (E), 340
"Race in America," edited by Hill and Jones (E), 714
"Race in North America," by Smedley, 960
"Race-ing Justice, En-gendering Power," edited by Morrison, 327
"Racial Violence in Britain, 1840-1950," edited by Panayi (E), 1020
Raevsky-Hughes, Olga, and Boris Gasparov, editors, "Christianity and the Eastern Slavs"; volume 1, "Slavic Cultures in the Middle Ages" (E), 1447
"Rafael Carrera and the Emergence of the Republic of Guatemala, 1821-1871," by Woodward, 1789
Raftery, Judith Rosenberg, "Land of Fair Promise: Politics and Reform in Los Angeles Schools, 1885-1941," 317

Ragsdale, Hugh, editor and translator, "Imperial Russian Foreign Policy" (E), 1453
Rahe, Paul A. (R), 639
Rainger, Ronald (R), 984
Raitt, Jill, "The Colloquy of Montbéliard: Religion and Politics in the Sixteenth Century," 1677
Rajaee, Farhang, editor, "The Iran-Iraq War: The Politics of Aggression" (E), 710
"Rally 'round the Flag," by Karamanski, 973
Ramet, Sabrina Petra, editor, "Religious Policy in the Soviet Union" (E), 1022
Ramsey, Bennett, "Submitting to Freedom: The Religious Vision of William James," 980
Randall, Willard Sterne, "Thomas Jefferson: A Life," 1278
Rankin, Richard, "Ambivalent Churchmen and Evangelical Churchwomen: The Religion of the Episcopal Elite in North Carolina 1800-1860," 1755
Raphael, Marc Lee, editor, "What Is American about the American Jewish Experience?" (E), 1806
Rapley, Elizabeth, "The Dévotes: Women and Church in Seventeenth-Century France," 576
Raponi, Nicola, and Angelo Turchini, editors, "Stampa, libri e letture a Milano nell'età di Carlo Borromeo" (E), 1021
Rausch, Jane M., "The Llanos Frontier in Colombian History 1830-1930," 1439
Raven, James, "Judging New Wealth: Popular Publishing and Responses to Commerce in England, 1750-1800," 558
Raymond, C. Elizabeth, "George Wingfield: Owner and Operator of Nevada," 990
Rea, Ken (R), 331
"Reading Football," by Oriard, 1772
"Reading the Shape of Nature," by Winsor, 662
"Reappraising Benjamin Franklin," edited by Lemay (E), 349
"Reappraising Gupta History for S. R. Goyal," edited by Chhabra *et al.* (E), 711
Reardon, Steven L., and Samuel R. Williamson, Jr., "The Origins of U.S. Nuclear Strategy," 994
Rearick, Charles (R), 247, 1328
"The Rebirth of the West," by Duignan and Gann, 528
"Reclaiming the Past," edited by Miller (E), 350
"Red Scare in Court," by Sabin, 1414
Reddy, William M. (R), 579
Reddy, William M., *Condottieri of the Pen: Journalists and the Public Sphere in Postrevolutionary France (1815-1850)*, 1546-70
"Redefining Black Film," by Reid, 1748
"Redemption and Utopia," by Löwy, 940
Reece, Bob, editor, "Exiles from Erin: Convict Lives in Ireland and Australia" (E), 344
Reece, Jack E. (R), 581, 906
Reese, James V. (R), 665
"Reevaluating the Third Reich," edited by Childers and Caplan (E), 709
Reeves, Peter, "Landlords and Governments in Uttar Pradesh: A Study of Their Relations until Zamindari Abolition," 955
Reeves, Thomas C. (R), 1414
"Refaire la république," by Monnet, 249
Reff, Daniel T. (R), 189
"Refighting the Last War," by James, 1420
"Reflections of Nero," edited by Elsner and Masters (E), 1801
"The Reformation and the Visual Art," by Michalski, 1308
"The Reformaton of the Parishes," edited by Pettegree (E), 1444
"The Reforms of Peter the Great," by Anisimov, 1361
"The Refugee Experience," edited by Isajiw *et al.* (E), 1453
"Il regime e gli impiegati," by Salvati, 1355
"The Regime of Anastasio Somoza 1936-1956," by Walter, 1789
"I regimi della città," edited by Rugge (E), 345
Regis, Pamela, "Describing Early America: Bartram, Jefferson, Crèvecoeur, and the Rhetoric of Natural History," 295
"The Rehabilitation of Myth," by Mali, 936
Reher, David S., and Roger Schofield, editors, "Old and New Methods in Historical Demography" (E), 1442
Reichel, Peter, "Der schöne Schein des Dritten Reiches: Faszination und Gewalt des Faschismus," 1347
Reid, Anthony, editor, "Southeast Asia in the Early Modern Era: Trade, Power, and Belief" (E), 1023
Reid, Donald, William L. Barney and Lloyd Kramer, editors, "Learning History in America: Schools, Cultures, and Politics" (E), 1806
Reid, John G., and Phillip A. Buckner, editors, "The Atlantic Region to Confederation: A History" (E), 1807
Reid, Mark A., "Redefining Black Film," 1748
Reidy, Joseph P. (R), 658, 1391
Rein, Raanan, "The Franco-Perón Alliance: Relations between Spain and Argentina, 1946-1955," 1660
Reinhard, Wolfgang, and Adriano Prosperi, editors, "Il Nuovo Mondo nella coscienza italiana e tedesca del Cinquecento" (E), 348
Reinharz, Jehuda, "Chaim Weizmann: The Making of a Statesman," 1368
Reinhold, Meyer, and Wolfgang Haase, editors, "The Classical Tradition and the Americas"; volume 1, "European Images of the Americas and the Classical Tradition" (E), 1796
"Reinhold Niebuhr and John Dewey," by Rice, 1769
Reinwald, Heinz, "Mythos und Methode: Zum Verhältnis von Wissenschaft, Kultur und Erkenntnis," 517
"Die Reise ins Dritte Reich," by Schwarz, 1318
Reisler, Mark (R), 1405
"Religion and Modernization," edited by Bruce (E), 342
"Religion and Power in Morocco," by Munson, 1732
"Religion and Society in Post-Emancipation Jamaica," by Stewart, 1431
"Religion and the Authority of the Past," edited by Siebers (E), 1444
"Religion and Urban Change," by Morris, 564
"Religion et cultures en Bretagne (1850-1950)," by Lagrée, 581
"Religion in South Carolina," edited by Lippy (E), 1025
"Religion in the Andes," by MacCormack, 336
"Religion, Law and Power," by Connolly, 239
"Religious Policy in the Soviet Union," edited by Ramet (E), 1022
Remembering and Dismemberment, by Koven, 1167-1202
"Reparationen nach dem Zweiten Weltkrieg," by Fisch, 223
"La répression des collaborations, 1942-1952," by Huyse and Dhondt, 1337
"Repression, Exile, and Democracy," edited by Sosnowski and Popkin (E), 716
"The Republic of Labor," by Schultz, 1750
"The Republican Virago," by Hill, 1689
Resch, Robert Paul (R), 527
Resch, Robert Paul, "Althusser and the Renewal of Marxist Social Theory," 520

"Le réseau urbain en Belgique dans une perspective historique (1350-1850): Une approache statistique et dymanique/Het stedelijk netwerk in Belgie in historisch perspectief (1350-1850): Een statistische en dynamische benadering" (E), 1803
Resis, Albert (R), 1367
Response to Nell Irvin Painter, by O'Malley, 405-08
Response to the Comments of Leo Ribuffo and Susan Yohn, by Brinkley, 450-52
The Rest [*Maradékok*], by Waller, 1252
"Rethinking Labor History," edited by Berlanstein (E), 1021
"Rethinking Social History," edited by Wilson (E), 1802
"Rethinking the History of Rhetoric," edited by Poulakos (E), 1442
"Return to Bull Run," by Hennessy, 302
"Return to Essentials," by Elton, 186
"Revival and Religion since 1700," edited by Garnett and Matthew (E), 1444
"Revival Preachers and Politics in Thirteenth-Century Italy," by Thompson, 884
"Revolt of the Provinces," by Dorman, 1408
"Revolution and Genocide," by Melson, 263
"Revolution and World Order," by Armstrong, 1650
"The Revolution of 1905," by Ascher, 1364
"The Revolution of 1905 in Odessa," by Weinberg, 1363
"A Revolution of the Heart," edited by Coy (E), 1026
"Revolutionary Feminism," by Kelly, 229
"Revolutionary France, 1770-1880," by Furet, 1323
"Revolutionary Justice in Paris, 1789-1790," by Shapiro, 1324
"A Revolutionary War," edited by Williams (E), 1804
"Reworking Modernity," by Pred and Watts, 196
Reynolds, David, *et al.*, editors, "Allies at War: The Soviet, American, and British Experience, 1939-1945" (E), 1799
Reynolds, Douglas R., "China, 1898-1912: The Xinzheng Revolution and Japan," 1737
Reynolds, Larry J., and Jeffrey N. Cox, editors, "New Historical Literacy Study: Essays on Reproducing Texts, Representing History" (E), 1013
"'Rhodesians Never Die,'" by Godwin and Hancock, 1734
Riasanovsky, Nicholas V., "The Emergence of Romanticism," 536
Ribuffo, Leo P., *Why Is There So Much Conservatism in the United States and Why Do So Few Historians Know Anything about It?* 438-49
Ricci, David M., "The Transformation of American Politics: The New Washington and the Rise of Think Tanks," 1418
Rice, Daniel F., "Reinhold Niebuhr and John Dewey: An American Odyssey," 1769
"Richard III," edited by Gillingham (E), 1447
Richards, Graham, "Mental Machinery: The Origins and Consequences of Psychological Ideas"; volume 1, "1600-1850," 1679
Richards, John F., "The New Cambridge History of India"; part 1, volume 5, "The Mughal Empire," 953
Richardson, R. C., editor, "Images of Oliver Cromwell: Essays for and by Roger Howell, Jr." (E), 1020
Richardson, R. C., editor, "Town and Countryside in the English Revolution" (E), 707
"Richelieu and His Age," edited by Bergin and Brockliss, 574
Richlin, Amy (R), 205, 1664
Richmond, Douglas W. (R), 699
Richter, Daniel K. (R), 292
Richter, Donald, "Chemical Soldiers: British Gas Warfare in World War I," 570
Riesenberg, Peter, "Citizenship in the Western Tradition: Plato to Rousseau," 521
Riesenberger, Dieter, "Für Humanität in Krieg und Frieden: Das Internationale Rote Kreutz 1863-1977," 1657
Riess, Jonathan B. (R), 534, 934
"Riforma protestante ed eresie nell'Italia del Cinquecento," by Firpo, 1720
"Righteous Discontent," by Higginbotham, 981
"Righteous Lives," by Rogers, 998
Riley, Glenda (R), 644
Riley, James C. (R), 1709
Rinderle, Walter, and Bernard Norling, "The Nazi Impact on a German Village," 595
Ringer, Fritz (R), 580
"Riot, Risings and Revolution," by Gilmour, 1690
Rischin, Moses (R), 634
Rise, Eric W. (R), 1400
"The Rise and Decline of Holland's Economy," by van Zanden, 1336
"The Rise and Fall of an Urban School System," by Mirel, 1406
"The Rise of Modern Police and the European State System from Metternich to the Second World War," by Liang, 893
"The Rise of Multinationals in Continental Europe," edited by Jones and Schröter (E), 706
"The Rise of Public Science," by Stewart, 226
Rittersporn, Gábor T. (C), 1040, 1821
Rivera, Luis N., "A Violent Evangelism: The Political and Religious Conquest of the Americas," 1287
"Roads Not Taken," edited by Jeans (E), 349
Robb, George, "White-Collar Crime in Modern England: Financial Fraud and Business Morality, 1845-1929," 231
Robb, Peter, editor, "Dalit Movements and the Meanings of Labour in India" (E), 1804
"Robert Boyle Reconsidered," edited by Hunter (E), 1802
Roberts, Phil (R), 1770
Roberts, Warren (R), 244
Robertson, Carol E., editor, "Musical Repercussions of 1492: Encounters in Text and Performance" (E), 341
Robertson, James Oliver, and Janet C. Robertson, "All Our Yesterdays: A Century of Family Life in an American Small Town," 1751
Robertson, Janet C., and James Oliver Robertson, "All Our Yesterdays: A Century of Family Life in an American Small Town," 1751
Robie, Bill, "For the Greatest Achievement: A History of the Aero Club of America and the National Aeronautic Association," 994
Robin, Ron, "Enclaves of America: The Rhetoric of American Political Architecture Abroad, 1900-1965," 691
Robinson, David (R), 1372
Robinson, W. Stitt (R), 557
Rock, David (R), 1793
Rock, David, "Authoritarian Argentina: The Nationalist Movement, Its History and Its Impact," 1791
Rock, David, editor, "Latin America in the 1940s: War and Postwar Transitions" (E), 1809
Rodger, Richard, editor, "European Urban History: Prospect and Retrospect" (E), 1017
Rodgers, Daniel T. (R), 1396
Rodríguez O., Jaime E., editor, "The Evolution of the Mexican Political System" (E), 354

Roeder, George H., Jr., "The Censored Wars: American Visual Experience during World War Two," 1778
Rogers, Guy MacLean (R), 1294
Rogers, Kim Lacy, "Righteous Lives: Narratives of the New Orleans Civil Rights Movement," 998
Rogers, Naomi, "Dirt and Disease: Polio before FDR," 318
Rogers, R., "Latin Siege Warfare in the Twelfth Century," 881
Roggero, Marina, "Insegnar lettere: Ricerche di storia dell'istruzione in età moderna," 601
Rogow, Faith, "Gone to Another Meeting: The National Council of Jewish Women, 1893-1993," 982
"Roll over Beethoven," by Aronowitz, 1646
Rollings, Willard H., "The Osage: An Ethnohistorical Study of Hegemony on the Prairie-Plains," 1390
"Roma e lo studium urbis: Spazio urbano e cultura dal Quattro al Seicento" (E), 348
"Roman Sculpture," by Kleiner, 208
"Romanesque Architectural Criticism," by Bizzarro, 889
"Romanesque Wall Painting in Central France," by Kupfer, 1300
"Romanian Cassandra," by Watts, 1357
"Romania's Diplomatic Relations with Yugoslavia in the Interwar Period, 1919-1941," by Boia, 940
"The Romans," edited by Giardina (E), 1019
"Rome aux XIII[e] et XIV[e] siècles," by Hubert (E), 1447
"Rome Reborn," edited by Grafton (E), 348
Romero, Luis Alberto, and Hilda Sabato, "Los trabajadores de Buenos Aires: La experiencia del mercado, 1859-1880," 1791
"The Roosevelt Presence," by Maney, 1776
"The Roots of Liberty," edited by Sandoz (E), 347
Rorlich, Azade-Ayse (R), 268
Rose, Anne C., "Victorian America and Civil War," 302
Rosen, Ruth (R), 290
Rosenbach, Harald, "Das Deutsche Reich, Grossbritannien und der Transvaal (1896-1902): Anfänge deutsch-britischer Entfremdung," 1711
Rosenband, Leonard N., and Thomas Max Safley, editors, "The Workplace before the Factory: Artisans and Proletarians, 1500-1800" (E), 1444
Rosenbaum, Herbert D., and Alexej Ugrinsky, editors, "Jimmy Carter: Foreign Policy and Post-Presidential Years" (E), 1457
Rosenbaum, Herbert D., and Alexej Ugrinsky, editors, "The Presidency and Domestic Policies of Jimmy Carter" (E), 1457
Rosenberg, David Alan (R), 328
Rosenberg, William G., and Lewis H. Siegelbaum, editors, "Social Dimensions of Soviet Industrialization" (E), 349
Rosenof, Theodore (R), 679
Rosenthal, Joel T. (R), 214
Rosenzweig, Linda W., "The Anchor of My Life: Middle-Class American Mothers and Daughters, 1880-1920," 1395
Rosenzweig, Saul, "Freud, Jung, and Hall the King-Maker: The Historic Expedition to America (1909)," 669
Rosner, David (R), 999
Rosner, Lisa (R), 542
Ross, Robert, "Beyond the Pale: Essays on the History of Colonial South Africa," 1734
Ross, Ronald J. (R), 924
Ross, Steven T. (R), 914
"Rossiiskoe samoderzhavie v 1905 godu" [The Russian Autocracy in 1905], by Ganelin, 268
Rossiter, Margaret W. (R), 1642
Rössler, Horst, and Dirk Hoerder, editors, "Distant Magnets: Expectations and Realities in the Immigrant Experience, 1840-1930" (E), 1015
Roth, Guenther, and Hartmut Lehmann, editors, "Weber's *Protestant Ethic*: Origins, Evidence, Contexts" (E), 1797
Roth, Michael S. (R), 1242
Roth, Michael S., *Performing History: Modernist Contextualism in Carl Schorske's* Fin-de-Siècle Vienna, 729-45
Rothblatt, Sheldon, and Björn Wittrock, editors, "The European and American University since 1800: Historical and Sociological Essays" (E), 1799
Rothenberg, Winifred Barr, "From Market-Places to Market Economy: The Transformation of Rural Massachusetts, 1750-1850," 642
Rothman, Hal K., "On Rims and Ridges: The Los Alamos Area since 1880," 314
Rothney, John (R), 911
Rothstein, Morton, and Daniel Field, editors, "Quantitative Studies in Agrarian History" (E), 1798
Rotundo, E. Anthony, "American Manhood: Transformations in Masculinity from the Revolution to the Modern Era," 960
Rountree, Helen C., editor, "Powhatan Foreign Relations, 1500-1722" (E), 713
Rouse, Irving, "The Tainos: Rise and Decline of the People Who Greeted Columbus," 332
Rowley, David G., *Russian Nationalism and the Cold War*, 155-71
Roxborough, Ian, and Leslie Bethell, editors, "Latin America between the Second World War and the Cold War, 1944-1948" (E), 716
Rozbicki, Michal J. (R), 1784
Rubin, Joan Shelley (R), 958
Rubinstein, W. D., "Capitalism, Culture, and Decline in Britain, 1750-1990," 1313
Ruble, Blair A., and William Craft Brumfield, editors, "Russian Housing in the Modern Age: Design and Social History" (E), 1022
Ruddy, T. Michael (R), 1779
Rugge, Fabio, editor, "I regimi della città: Il governo municipale in Europa tra '800 e '900" (E), 345
Ruggles, Steven, *The Transformation of American Family Structure*, 103-28
"Der ruhelose Balkan," edited by Weithmann (E), 1452
Rupieper, Hermann-Josef, "Die Wurzeln der westdeutschen Nachkriegsdemokratie: Der amerikanische Beitrag 1945-1952," 1718
Rupp, Leila J. (R), 326
Rupp, Leila J., *Constructing Internationalism: The Case of Transnational Women's Organizations, 1888-1945*, 1571-1600
Ruppert, Wolfgang, editor, "Fahrrad, Auto, Fernsehschrank: Zur Kulturgeschichte der Alltagsdinge" (E), 346
"Rural Protest in the Weimar Republic," by Osmond, 925
Rury, John L., and Frank A. Cassell, editors, "Seeds of Crisis: Public Schooling in Milwaukee since 1920" (E), 1806
Rusconi, Roberto, and Daniel Bornstein, editors, "Mistiche e devote nell'Italia tardomedievale," 885
Russell-Wood, A. J. R., "A World on the Move: The Portuguese in Africa, Asia, and America 1415-1808," 538
"Russian Housing in the Modern Age," edited by Brumfield and Ruble (E), 1022
Russian Nationalism and the Cold War, by Rowley, 155-71

"Russian Peasants and Tsarist Legislation on the Eve of Reform," by Moon, 942
"Russian Popular Culture," by Stites, 611
"Russians and Dutchmen," edited by Braat *et al.* (E), 1798
"Russland als Vielvölkerreich," by Kappeler, 1361
"Ruthless Criticism," edited by Soloman and McChesney (E), 1024
"The Ruthwell Cross," edited by Cassidy (E), 706
Ruzicka, Stephen, "Politics of a Persian Dynasty: The Hecatomnids in the Fourth Century B.C.," 203
Ryan, Barbara, "Feminism and the Women's Movement: Dynamics of Change in Social Movement Ideology and Activism," 635

Sabato, Hilda, and Luis Alberto Romero, "Los trabajadores de Buenos Aires: La experiencia del mercado, 1859-1880," 1791
Sabin, Arthur J., "Red Scare in Court: New York versus the International Workers Order," 1414
Sack, James J. (R), 557
Sackett, R. E. (R), 258
Sacks, Kenneth S. (R), 532
"The Sacred Cause," by Nichols, 944
Safley, Thomas Max, and Leonard N. Rosenband, editors, "The Workplace before the Factory: Artisans and Proletarians, 1500-1800" (E), 1444
Safran, Nadav (R), 275
Sahlins, Marshall, "Anahulu: The Anthropology of History in the Kingdom of Hawaii," 630
Sahlins, Peter (R), 904
"Saints and Their Miracles in Late Antique Gaul," by Van Dam, 1668
Sakai, Naoki, "Voices of the Past: The Status of Language in Eighteenth-Century Japanese Discourse," 620
Sakmyster, Thomas (R), 548
Salisbury, Joyce E. (R), 1297
Salmon, J. H. M. (R), 1697
Saltmarsh, John A. (R), 670
Salvati, Mariuccia, "Il regime e gli impiegati: La nazionalizzazione piccolo-borghese nel ventennio fascista," 1355
Salvati, Mariuccia, "L'inutile salotto: L'abitazione piccolo-borghese nell'Italia fascista," 1722
"Salvatore Morelli (1824-1880)," edited by Odorisio (E), 1016
Salvucci, Richard J. (R), 335
"The Salzburg Transaction," by Walker, 588
"Sam Houston," by Williams, 972
Samerski, Stefan, "Die katholische Kirche in der Freien Stadt Danzig 1920-1933: Katholizismus zwischen Libertas und Irredenta," 264
Samuels, Shirley, editor, "The Culture of Sentiment: Race, Gender, and Sentimentality in Nineteenth-Century America" (E), 352
San Juan, Rose Marie (R), 1692
"Sanan vallassa, vihan voimalla" [Power of the Word, Force of Hatred], by Ehrnrooth, 1339
Sandberg, Lars G. (R), 1338
Sandoz, Ellis, editor, "The Roots of Liberty: Magna Carta, Ancient Constitution, and the Anglo-American Tradition of Rule of Law" (E), 347
"Sarmiento," edited by Halperín-Donghi *et al.* (E), 1808
"Sarmiento and His Argentina," edited by Criscenti (E), 1026
Sarti, Roland (R), 1355
Satre, Lowell J. (R), 235
Satterwhite, James H., "Varieties of Marxist Humanism: Philosophical Revision in Postwar Eastern Europe," 942
Saul, Norman E. (R), 545
Savage Nights [*Les nuits fauves*], by Sluhovsky, 1266
"The Savage Within," by Kuklick, 236
"Saving American Birds," by Orr, 985
Scacchi, Domenico, "'Abbasso le maschere': Democrazia e garibaldinismo a Roma (1881-1883)," 1721
Scafuro, Adele C., and Alan L. Boegehold, editors, "Athenian Identity and Civic Ideology" (E), 1801
Scarborough, John (R), 1661
Schaaf, Larry J., "Out of the Shadows: Herschel, Talbot, and the Invention of Photography," 231
Schaefer, Donald, and Thomas Weiss, editors, "American Economic Development in Historical Perspective" (E), 1806
Schaeper, Thomas J. (R), 243
Schaffer, Ronald (R), 674
Schalk, David L. (R), 915
Schapsmeier, Edward L. (R), 990
Scharf, Lois (R), 677
Schecter, Darrow, and Richard Bellamy, "Gramsci and the Italian State," 1356
Scheiber, Harry N. (R), 964
Scherzer, Kenneth A. (R), 671
Schiera, Pierangelo, and Marco Meriggi, editors, "Dalla città alla nazione: Borghesie ottocentesche in Italia e in Germania" (E), 1798
Schildt, Axel, and Arnold Sywottek, editors, "Modernisierung im Wiederaufbau: Die westdeutsche Gesellschaft der 50er Jahre" (E), 1450
Schirokauer, Conrad, and Robert P. Hymes, editors, "Ordering the World: Approaches to State and Society in Sung Dynasty China" (E), 1454
Schlereth, Thomas J., and Jessica H. Foy, editors, "American Home Life, 1880-1930: A Social History of Spaces and Services" (E), 352
Schmidt, Albert J. (R), 549
Schmidt, Elizabeth, "Peasants, Traders, and Wives: Shona Women in the History of Zimbabwe, 1870-1939," 616
Schmidt, Elizabeth (R), 951
Schmidt, Vivien A. (R), 1333
Schmiechen, James (R), 1693
Schneider, A. Gregory, "The Way of the Cross Leads Home: The Domestication of American Methodism," 1757
Schneider, James J. (R), 524, 1657
"Schnitzler, Hofmannsthal, and the Austrian Theatre," by Yates, 259
Schoenbaum, David, "The United States and the State of Israel," 692
Schoenl, William (R), 1694
Schofield, Roger, and David S. Reher, editors, "Old and New Methods in Historical Demography" (E), 1442
"Der schöne Schein des Dritten Reiches," by Reichel, 1347
"The Schoolhouse Door," by Clark, 1774
"Schoolhouse Politicians," by Chauncey, 284
"Schooling for 'Good Rebels,'" by Teitelbaum, 670
"Schools and the Shaping of Character," by McClellan, 633
Schoppa, R. Keith (R), 1379
Schorske, Carl E., and Thomas Bender, editors, "Budapest and New York: Studies in Metropolitan Transformation, 1870-1930" (E), 1799
Schrauwers, Albert, "Awaiting the Millennium: The

Children of Peace and the Village of Hope, 1812-1889," 1003
Schreiber, Roy E. (R), 190
Schroeder, Wolfgang, "Katholizismus und Einheitsgewerkschaft: Der Streit um den DGB und der Niedergang des Sozialkatholizismus in der Bundesrepublik bis 1960," 1718
Schroeder-Gudehus, B., editor, "Industrial Society and Its Museums 1890-1990: Social Aspirations and Cultural Politics" (E), 1795
Schröter, Harm G., and Geoffrey Jones, editors, "The Rise of Multinationals in Continental Europe" (E), 706
Schuchman, John (R), 1410
Schuker, Stephen A. (R), 1290
Schulman, Lydia Dittler, "Paradise Lost and the Rise of the American Republic," 641
Schultz, Ronald, "The Republic of Labor: Philadelphia Artisans and the Politics of Class, 1720-1830," 1750
Schulz, Gerhard, "Zwischen Demokratie und Diktatur: Verfassungspolitik und Reichsreform in der Weimarer Republik"; volume 3, "Von Brüning zu Hitler: Der Wandel des politischen Systems in Deutschland 1930-1933," 594
Schumann, Dirk, "Bayerns Unternehmer in Gesellschaft und Staat, 1834-1914: Fallstudien zu Herkunft und Familie, politischer Partizipation und staatlichen Auszeichnungen," 255
Schumann, Reinhold (R), 882, 1673
Schuster, Peter, "Das Frauenhaus: Städtische Bordelle in Deutschland (1350-1600)," 919
Schwartz, Bernard, "Main Currents in American Legal Thought," 1745
Schwartz, Joel, "The New York Approach: Robert Moses, Urban Liberals, and Redevelopment of the Inner City," 1415
Schwartz, Stuart B., "Slaves, Peasants, and Rebels: Reconsidering Brazilian Slavery," 339
Schwarz, Angela, "Die Reise ins Dritte Reich: Britische Augenzeugen im nationalsozialistischen Deutschland (1933-39)," 1318
Schwarz, Jordan A., "The New Dealers: Power Politics in the Age of Roosevelt," 679
Schwarz, L. D., "London in the Age of Industrialisation: Entrepreneurs, Labour Force and Living Conditions, 1700-1850," 897
Schwerhoff, Gerd, and Andreas Blauert, editors, "Mit den Waffen der Justiz: Zur Kriminalitätsgeschichte des Spätmittelalters und der Frühen Neuzeit" (E), 1449
"Science and Nature," edited by Shortland (E), 1015
"Science and Religion," by Brooke, 191
"Science and the Canadian Arctic," by Levere, 1781
"Science in Russia and the Soviet Union," by Graham, 1726
"Science in the Subarctic," by Lindsay, 982
"Science, Religion, and Mormon Cosmology," by Paul, 662
"Science under Control," by Crosland, 580
"Science with Practice," by Overfield, 985
"A Scientist's Voice in American Culture," by Moyer, 983
Scott, James C., "Domination and the Arts of Resistance: Hidden Transcripts," 195
Scott, Joan W. (R), 1329
Scott, Rebecca J., *Defining the Boundaries of Freedom in the World of Cane: Cuba, Brazil, and Louisiana after Emancipation*, 70-102
Scott, William B. (R), 1406
Scott, William G., "Chester I. Barnard and the Guardians of the Managerial State," 991
Scott, William R., "The Sons of Sheba's Race: African-Americans and the Italo-Ethiopian War, 1935-1941," 1775
"Scribes and Scholars at Salisbury Cathedral, c. 1075–c. 1125," by Webber, 887
Scull, Andrew, "The Most Solitary of Afflictions: Madness and Society in Britain, 1700-1900," 1691
"Sea Changes," by Fender, 634
Sealey, Raphael, "Demosthenes and His Time: A Study in Defeat," 874
Searle, G. R., "Entrepreneurial Politics in Mid-Victorian Britain," 567
Sears, Laurie J., editor, "Autonomous Histories, Particular Truths: Essays in Honor of John R. W. Smail" (E), 1805
Seaver, James E. (R), 878
Seccombe, Wally, "Weathering the Storm: Working-Class Families from the Industrial Revolution to the Fertility Decline," 1309
"Il Secolo XI," edited by Violante and Fried (E), 1446
"The Second Day at Gettysburg," edited by Gallagher (E), 1025
"Second Thoughts," edited by McCloskey (E), 712
"Secret Craft," by Cumming, 1782
"Secrets of the Kingdom," by Greaves, 1687
"Seducing the French," by Kuisel, 1331
Seed, Patricia (R), 535
"Seeds of Crisis," edited by Rury and Cassell (E), 1806
Segrè, Claudio G. (R), 1723
Segre, Michael, "In the Wake of Galileo," 1352
Seiberling, Grace (R), 231
"The Self and Its Pleasures," by Dean, 250
Seligmann, G. L. (R), 1768
"The Seminoles of Florida," by Covington, 1760
Semmel, Bernard, "The Liberal Ideal and the Demons of Empire: Theories of Imperialism from Adam Smith to Lenin," 1650
Semonche, John E. (R), 1767
Semple, Janet, "Bentham's Prison: A Study of the Panopticon Penitentiary," 1691
Sen, Amiya P., "Hindu Revivalism in Bengal 1872-1905: Some Essays in Interpretation," 1741
Senn, Alfred Erich (R), 607, 1351
"Sephardim in the Americas," edited by Cohen and Peck (E), 1015
"Sequel to History," by Ermarth, 222
"Serious Fun," by Edelman, 1366
Sessions, Gene A., "Prophesying upon the Bones: J. Reuben Clark and the Foreign Debt Crisis, 1933-39," 323
Settia, Aldo A., "Comuni in guerra: Armi ed eserciti nell'Italia delle città," 1298
Seymour-Jones, Carole, "Beatrice Webb: A Life," 232
Sha'ban, Fuad, "Islam and Arabs in Early American Thought: The Roots of Orientalism in America," 1421
"Shadows over Sunnyside," edited by Whayne (E), 1025
Shanahan, Daniel, "Toward a Genealogy of Individualism," 184
"Shanghai on Strike," by Perry, 619
Shapin, Steven (R), 505
"Shaping Modern Liberalism," by Stettner, 1407
"The Shaping of American Liberalism," by Ericson, 964
Shapira, Anita (R), 1368
Shapiro, Alan E., "Fits, Passions, and Paroxysms: Physics, Method, and Chemistry and Newton's

Theories of Colored Bodies and Fits of Easy Reflection," 1309
Shapiro, Alan E., and P. M. Harman, editors, "The Investigation of Difficult Things: Essays on Newton and the History of the Exact Sciences in Honour of D. T. Whiteside" (E), 344
Shapiro, Barry M., "Revolutionary Justice in Paris, 1789-1790," 1324
Shapiro, Edward S., "A Time for Healing: American Jewry since World War II," 286
Sharpe, Kevin (R), 227
Sharpe, Kevin, "The Personal Rule of Charles I," 551
Sharpe, Kevin, and Peter Lake, editors, "Culture and Politics in Early Stuart England" (E), 1802
Sharpe, Richard, and John Blair, editors, "Pastoral Care before the Parish" (E), 706
Shaw, David Gary, "The Creation of Community: The City of Wells in the Middle Ages," 1675
Shaw, Thurstan, *et al.*, editors, "The Archaeology of Africa: Food, Metals and Towns" (E), 710
Shaw, Timothy M. (R), 951
Shaw, Yu-ming, "An American Missionary in China: John Leighton Stuart and Chinese-American Relations," 1422
Shearman, John, "Only Connect . . . : Art and the Spectator in the Italian Renaissance," 933
Shepherd, John Robert, "Statecraft and Political Economy on the Taiwan Frontier, 1600-1800," 283
Sheridan, Eugene R. (R), 640
Sherman, Daniel J. (R), 582
Sherman, Richard B., "The Case of Odell Waller and Virginia Justice, 1940-1942," 680
"Shifting Lines in the Sand," by Finnie, 277
"Ships and Sea-Power before the Great Persian War," by Wallinga, 203
Shkliarevsky, Gennady, "Labor in the Russian Revolution: Factory Committees and Trade Unions, 1917-1918," 1729
Shore, Elliott (R), 683
Shortland, Michael, editor, "Science and Nature: Essays in the History of the Environmental Sciences" (E), 1015
Shuffelton, Frank, editor, "A Mixed Race: Ethnicity in Early America" (E), 713
Shumsky, Neil Larry, "The Evolution of Political Protest and the Workingmen's Party of California," 1398
Sider, Gerald M., "Lumbee Indian Histories: Race, Ethnicity, and Indian Identity in the Southern United States," 1760
"Sidney Godolphin," by Sundstrom, 228
Siebers, Tobin, editor, "Religion and the Authority of the Past" (E), 1444
Siegelbaum, Lewis H. (R), 269
Siegelbaum, Lewis H., "Soviet State and Society between Revolutions, 1918-1929," 613
Siegelbaum, Lewis H., and William G. Rosenberg, editors, "Social Dimensions of Soviet Industrialization" (E), 349
Sigmund, Paul E., "The United States and Democracy in Chile," 1793
Sikainga, Ahmad Alawad, and M. W. Daly, editors, "Civil War in the Sudan" (E), 1022
Silbey, Joel H. (R), 1392
Silverlake Life: The View from Here, by Sluhovsky, 1266
Silverman, Dan P. (R), 1713
Simmons, Christina (R), 1416
Simmons, Marc, "The Last Conquistador: Juan de Oñate and the Settling of the Far Southwest," 636
Simmons, Randy T., and Terry L. Anderson, editors, "The Political Economy of Customs and Culture: Informal Solutions to the Commons Problem" (E), 703
"Simms," by Guilds, 653
Simon, Linda (R), 669
Simon, Stephen J. (R), 207
Simpson, A. W. Brian, "In the Highest Degree Odious: Detention without Trial in Wartime Britain," 901
"Singer in a Songless Land," by Howe, 1383
"Singing the Master," by Abrahams, 299
"Sir John Dodderidge, Celebrated Barrister of Britain, 1555-1628," by Wheeler, 549
Siracusa, Joseph M. (R), 1384
Sitton, Tom, "John Randolph Haynes: California Progressive," 318
Skelton, William B. (R), 1393
Skelton, William B., "An American Profession of Arms: The Army Officer Corps, 1784-1861," 645
Skemp, Sheila L. (R), 294
Skinner, Quentin, and Nicholas Phillipson, editors, "Political Discourse in Early Modern Britain" (E), 707
"Slaves, Peasants, and Rebels," by Schwartz, 339
"The Slippery Earth," by Burkhart, 1435
Sloan, John W. (R), 1412
Slotkin, Richard, "Gunfighter Nation: The Myth of the Frontier in Twentieth-Century America," 989
Sluhovsky, Moshe (R), 1266
Smedley, Audrey, "Race in North America: Origin and Evolution of a Worldview," 960
Smith, Allan (R), 200
Smith, Bernard, "Imagining the Pacific: In the Wake of the Cook Voyages," 190
Smith, Harold L. (R), 237
Smith, John David (R), 656
Smith, Julia M. H. (R), 1669
Smith, Julia M. H., "Province and Empire: Brittany and the Carolingians," 209
Smith, Michael L. (R), 1771
Smith, Richard J., and D. W. Y. Kwok, editors, "Cosmology, Ontology, and Human Efficacy: Essays in Chinese Thought" (E), 711
Smith, Richard Norton, "Patriarch: George Washington and the New American Nation," 968
Smith, Roger C., "Vanguard of Empire: Ships of Exploration in the Age of Columbus," 1306
Smith, Terry, "Making the Modern: Industry, Art, and Design in America," 1408
Smyth, Alfred P. (R), 1303
Smyth, Jim, "The Men of No Property: Irish Radicals and Popular Politics in the Late Eighteenth Century," 1320
Snell, James G. (R), 331
"Social Dimensions of Soviet Industrialization," edited by Rosenberg and Siegelbaum (E), 349
"Socialist Europe and Revolutionary Russia," by Naarden, 1681
"La société dans le comté de Vendôme," by Barthélemy, 1299
"La société juive à travers l'histoire"; volume 3, "Le passage d'Israël"; volume 4, "Le peuple-monde," edited by Trigano (E), 1441
Soergel, Philip M., "Wondrous in His Saints: Counter-Reformation Propaganda in Bavaria," 1340
"Soldiers of Christ," by Taylor, 574
Soliday, Gerald L. (R), 588
Solinger, Rickie (R), 289
Solkin, David H., "Painting for Money: The Visual Arts and the Public Sphere in Eighteenth-Century England," 1692

Soloman, William S., and Robert W. McChesney, editors, "Ruthless Criticism: New Perspectives in U.S. Communication History" (E), 1024
Some American Feminists, by Wexler, 1270
Sommerville, C. John (R), 224
Sonenshein, Raphael J., "Politics in Black and White: Race and Power in Los Angeles," 1774
"The Sons of Sheba's Race," by Scott, 1775
Sorensen, Clark W. (R), 625
Sorin, Gerald, "A Time for Building: The Third Migration, 1880-1920," 286
"The Sorrows of the Ancient Romans," by Barton, 531
Sosnowski, Saúl, and Louise B. Popkin, editors, "Repression, Exile, and Democracy: Uruguayan Culture" (E), 716
Soucy, Robert J. (R), 248
"South Africa, the Colonial Powers and 'African Defence,'" by Berridge, 951
"A South African Kingdom," by Eldredge, 1377
"South Asians in East Africa," by Gregory, 950
"Southeast Asia in the Early Modern Era," edited by Reid (E), 1023
"Soviet Nationality Policy, Urban Growth, and Identity Change in the Ukrainian SSR 1923-1934," by Liber, 269
"Soviet State and Society between Revolutions, 1918-1929," by Siegelbaum, 613
"Soviet Workers and De-Stalinization," by Filtzer, 945
Sowell, David, "The Early Colombian Labor Movement: Artisans and Politics in Bogotá, 1832-1919," 337
"Sowing the Seeds of Change," by Harrell, 281
"Die Sozialdemokratische Partei und die Frage der deutschen Nationalität in Ungarn 1919-1945," by Tilkovszky, 941
"Spain's First Democracy," by Payne, 1704
Spalding, Hobart A. (R), 1790
"Spanische Geldpolitik in Hispanoamerika 1750-1808," by Vornefeld, 1005
"The Spanish Frontier in North America," by Weber, 293
Spann, Edward K., "Hopedale: From Commune to Company Town, 1840-1920," 976
"Die SPD in Sachsen und Thüringen zwischen Hochburg und Diaspora," edited by Walter *et al.* (E), 709
Spear, Thomas, and Richard Waller, editors. "Being Maasai: Ethnicity and Identity in East Africa," 1374
Specie and Species, by O'Malley, 369-95
The Specific Rationality of Medieval Magic, by Kieckhefer, 813-36
Spector, Ronald (R), 622
Spector, Sherman David (R), 1357
Spellman, W. M. (R), 1312
Spellman, W. M., "The Latitudinarians and the Church of England, 1660-1700," 553
Spencer, George W. (R), 956
Spencer, John R. (R), 933
Sperber, Jonathan (C), 728
"Spheres of Influence," by Gardner, 871
Spickard, Paul (R), 1386
Spielman, John P., "The City and the Crown: Vienna and the Imperial Court 1600-1740," 604
Spiers, Edward M., "The Late Victorian Army, 1868-1902," 235
Spink, Ian, editor, "Music in Britain: The Seventeenth Century" (E), 708
Spinola, Francisco Fajardo, "Hechicería y brujería en Canarias en la Edad Moderna," 916
"Spiritual Marriage," by Elliott, 172
"Sports and Games of Ancient Egypt," by Decker, 205
Sprunger, Keith L. (R), 584
"The Sputnik Challenge," by Divine, 685
Spyropoulos, Evangelos, "The Greek Military (1909-1941) and the Greek Mutinies in the Middle East (1941-1944)," 1359
Stackelberg, Rod (R), 591
"Stadthygiene im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert," by Münch, 1345
Stafford, David (R), 901
Stagg, J. C. A. (R), 1753
Stahl, Sydney Weinberg (R), 1778
"The Stalin Phenomenon," edited by Nove (E), 709
"Staline et la révolution," by Broué, 1705
"Stalinism in Ukraine in the 1940s," by Marples, 271
"Stalinist Terror," edited by Getty and Manning (E), 1453
"Stampa, libri e letture a Milano nell'età di Carlo Borromeo," edited by Raponi and Turchini (E), 1021
Stanislawski, Michael (R), 267
Stannard, David E., "American Holocaust: Columbus and the Conquest of the New World," 189
Stark, Rodney, and Roger Finke, "The Churching of America, 1776-1990: Winners and Losers in Our Religious Economy," 288
Starn, Randolph (R), 1353
Starr, Chester G. (R), 203
"The State and Social Investigation in Britain and the United States," edited by Lacey and Furner (E), 1017
"Statecraft and Political Economy on the Taiwan Frontier, 1600-1800," by Shepherd, 283
"The Statue of Liberty Revisited," edited by Dillon and Kotler (E), 1455
Stearns, Peter N. (R), 248
Stearns, Peter N., "Meaning over Memory: Recasting the Teaching of Culture and History," 1643
Steele, Valerie (R), 504
Steen, Harold K., editor, "Origins of the National Forests: A Centennial Symposium" (E), 353
"Stefan Stambolov and the Emergence of Modern Bulgaria, 1870-1895," by Perry, 1723
Stein, Howard F., and Robert F. Hill, editors, "The Culture of Oklahoma" (E), 714
Steinberg, Allen (R), 978
Steinberg, Mark D. (R), 1727
Steinberg, Mark D., "Moral Communities: The Culture of Class Relations in the Russian Printing Industry, 1867-1907," 266
Steiner, Barry H. (R), 994
Steinmo, Sven, *et al.*, editors, "Structuring Politics: Historical Institutionalism in Comparative Analysis" (E), 345
Stengers, Jean, "L'Action du roi en Belgique depuis 1831: Pouvoir et influence; Essai de typologie des modes d'action du roi," 919
Stepan, Alfred, editor, "Americas: New Interpretive Essays" (E), 354
Sterling, Keir B. (R), 982
Stettner, Edward A., "Shaping Modern Liberalism: Herbert Croly and Progressive Thought," 1407
Stewart, Larry, "The Rise of Public Science: Rhetoric, Technology, and Natural Philosophy in Newtonian Britain, 1660-1750," 226
Stewart, Robert J. (R), 697
Stewart, Robert J., "Religion and Society in Post-Emancipation Jamaica," 1431
Stiebing, William H., Jr. (R), 873
"The Stigma of Names," by Bering, 921
Stilgoe, John R., "Alongshore," 1634
Stimson, Shannon C., and Vivien Hart, editors,

"Writing a National Identity: Political, Economic, and Cultural Perspectives on the Written Constitution" (E), 703
Stine, Jeffrey K. (R), 1779
Stites, Richard, "Russian Popular Culture: Entertainment and Society since 1900," 611
Stokes, Lawrence D. (R), 595
Stokes, Raymond G. (R), 261, 1349
Stone, Lawrence, "Broken Lives: Separation and Divorce in England 1660-1857," 1688
Stoneman, Richard, "Palmyra and Its Empire: Zenobia's Revolt against Rome," 1294
"Stopping the Killing," edited by Licklider (E), 704
Stortz, Gerald, and Terrence Murphy, editors, "Creed and Culture: The Place of English-Speaking Catholics in Canadian Society, 1750-1930" (E), 715
Stouffer, Allen P., "The Light of Nature and the Law of God: Antislavery in Ontario, 1833-1877," 330
Stout, Harry S., and Barbara B. Oberg, editors, "Benjamin Franklin, Jonathan Edwards, and the Representation of American Culture" (E), 1024
Stöver, Bernd, "Volksgemeinschaft im Dritten Reich: Die Konsensbereitschaft der Deutschen aus der Sicht sozialistischer Exilberichte," 927
Stow, Kenneth R., "Alienated Minority: The Jews of Medieval Latin Europe," 210
"Strained Sisterhood," by Hansen, 1758
Strauss, Herbert A., editor, "Hostages of Modernization: Studies on Modern Antisemitism 1870-1933/39; Austria--Hungary--Poland--Russia" (E), 705
Strauss, Herbert A., editor, "Hostages of Modernization: Studies on Modern Antisemitism 1870-1933/39; Germany--Great Britain--France" (E), 704
Strikwerda, Carl, and Camille Guerin-Gonzales, editors, "The Politics of Immigrant Workers: Labor Activism and Migration in the World Economy since 1830" (E), 1015
"The Stripping of the Altars," by Duffy, 224
Strocchia, Sharon T., "Death and Ritual in Renaissance Florence," 262
Strom, Sharon Hartman (R), 635
"Strom Thurmond and the Politics of Southern Change," by Cohodas, 1415
Stromquist, Shelton, "A Generation of Boomers: The Pattern of Railroad Labor Conflict in Nineteenth-Century America," 1761
Strong, Philip, and Virginia Berridge, editors, "AIDS and Contemporary History" (E), 1018
"Structuring Politics," edited by Steinmo *et al.* (E), 345
"The Struggle against the Bomb"; volume 1, "One World or None," by Wittner, 1659
"Struggle and Survival in the Modern Middle East," edited by Burke (E), 349
"Struggle for Kenya," by Maxon, 1376
"The Struggle for Legitimacy," by Kofas, 201
Strum, Philippa (R), 992
Strum, Philippa, "Brandeis: Beyond Progressivism," 1766
"Strumenti, didattici, e orientamenti metodologici per la storia del pensiero politico," edited by Guccione (E), 1014
Struve, Lynn A., editor and translator, "Voices from the Ming-Qing Cataclysm: China in Tigers' Jaws," 1736
Stuard, Susan Mosher (R), 887, 1652
Stuart, Robert, "Marxism at Work: Ideology, Class and French Socialism during the Third Republic," 1331
"Subaltern Studies"; volume 7, "Writings on South Asian History and Society," edited by Chatterjee and Pandey (E), 1023
Subaltern Studies as Postcolonial Criticism, by Prakash, 1475-90
"Submitting to Freedom," by Ramsey, 980
Subtelny, Orest (R), 1361
"Such Hardworking People," by Iacovetta, 1783
Sued-Badillo, Jalil (R), 332
"Sugar and the Origins of Modern Philippine Society," by Larkin, 625
The Summer of Aviya, by Hackett, 1259
Summers, Mark Wahlgren, "The Era of Good Stealings," 1392
Sumption, Jonathan, "The Hundred Years War: Trial by Battle," 212
Sun, Youli, "China and the Origins of the Pacific War, 1931-1941," 1738
Sundquist, Eric J., "To Wake the Nation: Race in the Making of American Literature," 1747
Sundstrom, Roy A., "Sidney Godolphin: Servant of the State," 228
Suny, Ronald Grigor, "Looking toward Ararat: Armenia in Modern History," 1357
"Survivors," by Miller and Miller, 605
Sutcliffe, Anthony, and Theo Barker, editors, "Megalopolis: The Giant City in History" (E), 1442
Swainson, Donald (R), 1782
"Sweatshop Strife," by Frager, 1428
"Sweet Chariot," by Malone, 658
Swerdlow, Amy, "Women Strike for Peace: Traditional Motherhood and Radical Politics in the 1960s," 1773
Swyripa, Frances, "Wedded to the Cause: Ukrainian-Canadian Women and Ethnic Identity 1891-1991," 1005
"Syria and the United States," by Lesch, 1002
Sywottek, Arnold, and Axel Schildt, editors, "Modernisierung im Wiederaufbau: Die westdeutsche Gesellschaft der 50er Jahre" (E), 1450
Szasz, Ferenc Morton, "British Scientists and the Manhattan Project: The Los Alamos Years," 1696
Szasz, Margaret Connell (R), 1390

't Hart, Marjolein C., "The Making of a Bourgeois State: War, Politics, and Finance during the Dutch Revolution," 1336
Taagepera, Rein, "Estonia: Return to Independence," 1725
"Tacitus," by Mellor, 1665
"The Tainos," by Rouse, 332
"Taking Root," by Tulchinsky, 696
"Talismans and Trojan Horses," by Faraone, 530
Tamarin, David (R), 1791
Tanaka, Stefan, "Japan's Orient: Rendering Pasts into History," 1381
Tang, James Tuck-Hong, "Britain's Encounter with Revolutionary China, 1949-54," 572
Tango of Slaves, by Barkan, 1244
Taras, Ray (R), 942
"Tarfacuri's Legacy," by Pollard, 1434
Tarling, Nicholas, editor, "The Cambridge History of Southeast Asia"; volume 1, "From Early Times to c. 1800" (E), 711
Tarling, Nicholas, editor, "The Cambridge History of Southeast Asia"; volume 2, "The Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries" (E), 711
Tate, Claudia, "Domestic Allegories of Political Desire: The Black Heroine's Text at the Turn of the Century," 667

Tauber, Eliezer, "The Arab Movements in World War I," 1730
Tauber, Eliezer, "The Emergence of the Arab Movements," 1730
Taviani-Carozzi, Huguette, "La principauté lombarde de Salerne (IX^e–XI^e siècle): Pouvoir et société en Italie lombarde méridionale," 533
Taylor, Henry Louis, Jr., editor, "Race and the City: Work, Community, and Protest in Cincinnati, 1820-1970" (E), 1455
Taylor, James Stephen (R), 897
Taylor, Joan E., "Christians and the Holy Places: The Myth of Jewish-Christian Origins," 873
Taylor, Katherine Fischer, "In the Theater of Criminal Justice: The Palais de Justice in Second Empire Paris," 912
Taylor, Larissa (R), 243
Taylor, Larissa, "Soldiers of Christ: Preaching in Late Medieval and Reformation France," 574
Taylor, Olive A. (R), 327
Taylor, William B., and Franklin Pease, editors, "Violence, Resistance, and Survival in the Americas: Native Americans and the Legacy of Conquest" (E), 1443
"Taylored Lives," by Banta, 1396
Teaford, Jon C., "Cities of the Heartland: The Rise and Fall of the Industrial Midwest," 664
Teich, Mikuláš, and Roy Porter, editors, "The National Question in Europe in Historical Context" (E), 1445
Teichgraeber, Richard F. III (R), 868; (C), 1827
Teitelbaum, Kenneth, "Schooling for 'Good Rebels': Socialist Education for Children in the United States, 1900-1920," 670
"Telecommunications, Mass Media, and Democracy," by McChesney, 1410
Temkin, Sefton D., "Isaac Mayer Wise: Shaping American Judaism," 1388
Temperley, Nicholas (R), 230
"Tempi di ferro," by Cardini, 603
"Templars, Hospitallers and Teutonic Knights," by Nicholson, 881
"Ten Hours' Labor," by Murphy, 647
Tennenhouse, Leonard, and Nancy Armstrong, "The Imaginary Puritan: Literature, Intellectual Labor, and the Origins of Personal Life," 227
"Tennozan," by Feifer, 323
Tennyson, Brian Douglas (R), 695
Terdiman, Richard, "Present Past: Modernity and the Memory Crisis," 1276
Tetlock, Philip E., *et al.*, editors, "Behavior, Society, and International Conflict," volume 3 (E), 703
"The Thanks of the Fatherland," by Diehl, 598
"Their Sisters' Keepers," by Hill, 1394
"Themes in Modern European History, 1890-1945," edited by Hayes (E), 345
"Theoderic in Italy," by Moorhead, 1295
"Theodore Roosevelt," by Miller, 319
Thinking about the Languages of Money and Race, by Painter, 396-404
"The Third Reich," by Welch, 1715
"The Third Texas Cavalry in the Civil War," by Hale, 660
"Thirteenth Century England," volume 4, edited by Coss and Lloyd (E), 707
35 Up, by Confino, 1240
"This Confident Church," by Avella, 993
"'This Culture of Ours,'" by Bol, 1377
"This Happy Land," by Hagy, 1387
Thomas, Carol G. (R), 202
Thomas, Hugh M., "Vassals, Heiresses, Crusaders, and Thugs: The Gentry of Angevin Yorkshire, 1154-1216," 1305
Thomas, Mary Martha, "The New Woman in Alabama: Social Reforms and Suffrage, 1890-1920," 667
Thomas, Richard W., "Life for Us Is What We Make It: Building Black Community in Detroit, 1915-1945," 672
"Thomas Jefferson," by Randall, 1278
Thompson, Augustine, "Revival Preachers and Politics in Thirteenth-Century Italy: The Great Devotion of 1233," 884
Thompson, Augustine, O.P. (R), 885
Thompson, Leonard (R), 1377
Thompson, Wayne C., "The Political Odyssey of Herbert Wehner," 927
Thorson, Playford V. (R), 1339
"Threads of Solidarity," by Berger, 279
"Tietoa, taitoa, asiantuntemusta"; volume 1, "Innovaatioiden ja kansainvälistymisen vuosikymmenet" [Science, Art, and Expertise; volume 1, The Decades of Innovations and Internationalization], by Hietala, 1710
"Tietoa, taitoa, asiantuntemusta"; volume 2, "Sosiaalipolitiikkaa ja kaupunkisuunnittelua" [Science, Art, and Expertise; volume 2, On Social Policy and Town Planning], by Kuusanmäki, 1710
"Tietoa, taitoa, asiantuntemusta"; volume 3, "Henkistä kasvua, teknistä taitoa" [Science, Art, and Expertise; volume 3, Spiritual Growth, Technological Capability], by Ahonen *et al.*, 1710
Tignor, Robert L. (R), 950
Tilford, Earl H., Jr., "Crosswinds: The Air Force's Setup in Vietnam," 689
Tilkovszky, Loránt, "Die Sozialdemokratische Partei und die Frage der deutschen Nationalität in Ungarn 1919-1945," 941
Tillman, Hoyt Cleveland, "Confucian Discourse and Chu Hsi's Ascendancy," 281
Tillson, Albert H., Jr., "Gentry and Common Folk: Political Culture on the Virginia Frontier, 1740-1789," 643
Tilly, Charles (R), 893
Tilly, Charles, "European Revolutions, 1492-1992," 1306
Tilly, Louise A., *Connections*, 1-20
"Time and Money," by Cross, 1649
"A Time for Building," by Sorin, 286
"A Time for Gathering," by Diner, 286
"A Time for Healing," by Shapiro, 286
"A Time for Planting," by Faber, 286
"A Time for Searching," by Feingold, 286
Timmins, Geoffrey, "The Last Shift: The Decline of Handloom Weaving in Nineteenth-Century Lanchashire," 1693
Tinsley, Barbara Sher, "History and Polemics in the French Reformation: Florimond de Raemond; Defender of the Church," 243
Tischler, Barbara L. (R), 313
"To Educate Women into Rebellion," by Holton, 1112–36
"To End All Wars," by Knock, 320
"To Fill the Skies with Pilots," by Pisano, 1777
"To Form a More Perfect Union," edited by Belz *et al.* (E), 350
"'To Make America,'" edited by Altman and Horn, 537
"To Make a Nation," by Beer, 639
"To Reclaim a Divided West," by Pisani, 304
"To Save China, To Save Ourselves," by Yu, 673
"To Secure the Blessings of Liberty," edited by Pacheco (E), 1024

"To Wake the Nation," by Sundquist, 1747
Tobey, Ronald (R), 309
Tobin, Eugene M. (R), 1409
Tobler, Hans Werner, and Walther L. Bernecker, editors, "Development and Underdevelopment in America: Contrasts of Economic Growth in North and Latin America in Historical Perspective" (E), 1796
Toby, Ronald P. (R), 1380
Todd, Ellen Wiley, "The 'New Woman' Revised: Painting and Gender Politics on Fourteenth Street," 668
Todd, Margo (R), 894
Todes, Daniel P. (R), 1726
Toher, Mark (R), 1666
Tomlinson, B. R., "The New Cambridge History of India"; volume 3, part 3, "The Economy of Modern India, 1860-1970," 1741
Tomlinson, Gary, "Music in Renaissance Magic: Toward a Historiography of Others," 931
Tong, James W., "Disorder under Heaven: Collective Violence in the Ming Dynasty," 1378
Tonomura, Hitomi, *Black Hair and Red Trousers: Gendering the Flesh in Medieval Japan*, 129-54
"Topkapı Palace in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries," by Necipoğlu, 939
Toplin, Robert Brent, editor, "Hollywood as Mirror: Changing Views of "Outsiders" and "Enemies" in American Movies" (E), 1026
"Tot und Vergessen? Sterbebilder als Zeugnis katholischen Totengedenkens," by Aka, 923
Toussaint-Samat, Maguelonne, "A History of Food," 198
"Toward a Genealogy of Individualism," by Shanahan, 184
"Towards a New Formation," by Karashima, 956
"Town and Countryside in the English Revolution," edited by Richardson (E), 707
Townsend, Mary Lee, "Forbidden Laughter: Popular Humor and the Limits of Repression in Nineteenth-Century Prussia," 922
"Los trabajadores de Buenos Aires," by Sabato and Romero, 1791
"Trade, Tariffs, and Empire," by Chatterji, 237
"Trading with the Bolsheviks," by Williams, 1292
"Tragic Mountains," by Hamilton-Merritt, 530
Tramontana, Salvatore, "Vestirsi e travestirsi in Sicilia: Abbigliamento, feste e spettacoli nel Medioevo," 1673
The Transformation of American Family Structure, by Ruggles, 103-28
"The Transformation of American Politics," by Ricci, 1418
"The Transformation of the Supreme Court's Agenda," by Pacelle, 992
"The Transformation of Western Pennsylvania, 1770-1800," by Harper, 643
"Transport Modernization and Entrepreneurship in Nineteenth Century Colombia," by Horna, 700
"Trapped by Success," by Anderson, 1003
Treadgold, Donald W. (R), 610
Treadgold, Warren (R), 1296
Trevett, Jeremy, "Apollodoros the Son of Pasion," 207
Trexler, Richard C., editor, "Gender Rhetorics: Postures of Dominance and Submission in History" (E), 1796
"Trial by Friendship," by Woodward, 1290
Tribe, Keith, and Alon Kadish, editors, "The Market for Political Economy: The Advent of Economics in British University Culture, 1850-1905" (E), 1447
"30–e gody v sud'bakh otechestvennoi intelligentsii" [The Fate of the National Intelligentsia in the 1930s], by Kumanev, 270
Trigano, Shmuel, editor, "La société juive à travers l'histoire"; volume 3, "Le passage d'Israël"; volume 4, "Le peuple-monde" (E), 1441
Trigger, Bruce G. (R), 872
"Trinidad Ethnicity," edited by Yelvington (E), 716
Tritle, Lawrence A. (R), 207
"Tropical Diaspora," by Levine, 1785
"Trouwen in Nederland" [Marriage in the Netherlands], by Van Poppel, 1709
Troy, Gil (C), 366
"The 'True Professional Ideal' in America," by Kimball, 1744
Trumbach, Randolph (R), 1688
Tsai, Jung-fang, "Hong Kong in Chinese History: Community and Social Unrest in the British Colony, 1842-1913," 618
Tuck, Richard, "Philosophy and Government 1572-1651," 1638
Tucker, Nancy Bernkopf (R), 1422
Tucker, Richard, and John Dargavel, editors, "Changing Pacific Forests: Historical Perspective on the Forest Economy of the Pacific Basin" (E), 703
"The Tudor Navy," by Loades, 549
Tulchin, Joseph S. (R), 1660
Tulchinsky, Gerald, "Taking Root: The Origins of the Canadian Jewish Community," 696
Turbin, Carole, "Working Women of Collar City: Gender, Class, and Community in Troy, New York, 1864-86," 305
Turchini, Angelo, and Cecilia Nubola, editors, "Visite pastorali ed elaborazione dei dati: Esperienze e metodi" (E), 1451
Turchini, Angelo, and Nicola Raponi, editors, "Stampa, libri e letture a Milano nell'età di Carlo Borromeo" (E), 1021
Turner, Mary (R), 1431
Turner, Patricia A., "I Heard It through the Grapevine: Rumor in African-American Culture," 1748
Turner, Ralph V. (R), 1305
"Tussen vroomheid en Verlichting" [Between Piety and Enlightenment], in two volumes, by Buisman, 1708
"1937-i" [1937], by Khlevniuk, 271

Uchmany, Eva Alexandra, "La vida entre el judaísmo y el cristianismo en la Nueva España 1580-1606," 1006
Ugolini, Roman, and Richard Bosworth, editors, "War, Internment and Mass Migration: The Italo-Australian Experience, 1940-1990" (E), 704
Ugrinsky, Alexej, and Herbert D. Rosenbaum, editors, "Jimmy Carter: Foreign Policy and Post-Presidential Years" (E), 1457
Ugrinsky, Alexej, and Herbert D. Rosenbaum, editors, "The Presidency and Domestic Policies of Jimmy Carter" (E), 1457
Uhlig, Christiane, "Utopie oder Alptraum? Schweizer Reiseberichte über die Sowjetunion 1917-1941," 1351
"Ukraine and Russia in Their Historical Encounter," edited by Potichnyj *et al.* (E), 1454
Uldricks, Teddy J. (R), 946
"Under Their Own Vine and Fig Tree," by Montgomery, 1402
"The 'Underclass' Debate," edited by Katz (E), 352
"Understanding Vietnam," by Jamieson, 1382

Underwood, Kathleen, and W. Marvin Dulaney, editors, "Essays on the American Civil Rights Movement" (E), 1026
"The Undeserving Poor," by Katz, 999
"Unitarismus und süddeutsches Selbstbewusstsein," by Heimers, 926
"The United States and Democracy in Chile," by Sigmund, 1793
"The United States and Latin America," by Pike, 690
"The United States and the State of Israel," by Schoenbaum, 692
"The Unpredictable Past," by Levine, 958
Urban, William (R), 881, 1300
Urbanitsch, Peter, and Adam Wandruszka, editors, "Die Habsburgermonarchie 1848-1918"; volume 6, part 2, "Die Habsburgermonarchie im System der internationalen Beziehungen" (E), 1803
Urofsky, Melvin I. (R), 1282
"US-Japan Alliance Diplomacy, 1945-1990," by Buckley, 692
"U.S. Military Forces in Europe," edited by Duke and Krieger (E), 1807
Usborne, Cornelie, "The Politics of the Body in Weimar Germany: Women's Reproductive Rights and Duties," 1345
"The Uses of Life," by Bud, 1642
"Utopian Feminism," by Anderson, 605
"Utopie oder Alptraum? Schweizer Reiseberichte über die Sowjetunion 1917-1941," by Uhlig, 1351
"Utter Antiquity," by Ferguson, 895

Vaïsse, Maurice, editor, "Le pacifcisme en Europe des années 1920 aux années 1950" (E), 1445
Vaïsse, Maurice, editor, "L'Europe et la crise de Cuba" (E), 1018
"Vale of Tears," by Levine, 1011
Van Cleve, John Vickrey, editor, "Deaf History Unveiled: Interpretations from the New Scholarship" (E), 1014
Van Dam, Raymond, "Saints and Their Miracles in Late Antique Gaul," 1668
Van Deburg, William L. (R), 970
Van Deburg, William L., "New Day in Babylon: The Black Power Movement and American Culture, 1965-1975," 689
van de Walle, Etienne (R), 546, 1309
van der Veer, Peter, and Carol A. Breckenridge, editors, "Orientalism and the Postcolonial Predicament: Perspectives on South Asia" (E), 1454
Van Gelderen, Martin, "The Political Thought of the Dutch Revolt, 1555-1590," 917
van Ginneken, Jaap, "Crowds, Psychology, and Politics 1871-1899," 892
"Vanguard of Empire," by Smith, 1306
Van Helden, Albert, and C. Kenneth Waters, editors, "Julian Huxley: Biologist and Statesman of Science" (E), 1020
Van Kley, Edwin J., and Donald F. Lach, "Asia in the Making of Europe"; volume 3, "A Century of Advance"; book 1, "Trade, Missions, Literature"; book 2, "South Asia"; book 3, "Southeast Asia"; book 4, "East Asia," 175
Van Nierop, H. F. K., "The Nobility of Holland: From Knights to Regents, 1500-1650," 1706
Van Oudenaren, John, "Détente in Europe: The Soviet Union and the West since 1953," 946
Van Poppel, Frans, "Trouwen in Nederland: Een historisch-demografische studie van de 19e en vroeg–20e eeuw" [Marriage in the Netherlands: A Historic-Demographic Study of the 19th and Early 20th Centuries], 1709
Van West, Carroll, "Capitalism on the Frontier: Billings and the Yellowstone Valley in the Nineteenth Century," 987
Van Young, Eric, editor, "Mexico's Regions: Comparative History and Development" (E), 716
Van Young, Eric (R), 698
van Zanden, J. L., "The Rise and Decline of Holland's Economy: Merchant Capitalism and Labour Market," 1336
Vann, Richard T. (R), 519, 1320
Vargas, Zaragosa, "Proletarians of the North: A History of Mexican Industrial Workers in Detroit and the Midwest, 1917-1933," 1405
"Varieties of Marxist Humanism," by Satterwhite, 942
Varley, E. A., "The Last of the Prince Bishops: William Van Mildert and the High Church of the Early Nineteenth Century," 563
"Vassals, Heiresses, Crusaders, and Thugs," by Thomas, 1305
Vaughn, Courtney (R), 974
Vecoli, Rudolph J. (R), 869
Vecsey, Christopher (R), 974
Velema, Wyger R. E., "Enlightenment and Conservatism in the Dutch Republic: The Political Thought of Elie Luzac (1721-1796)," 585
Vellacott, Jo (R), 569
"Veracruz Merchants, 1770-1829," by Booker, 1436
Verba, Cynthia, "Music and the French Enlightenment: Reconstruction of a Dialogue, 1750-1764," 902
Verner, Andrew M. (R), 1364
"A Very Ingenious Man," by Llewellyn-Jones, 956
"Vestirsi e travestirsi in Sicilia," by Tramontana, 1673
"V. F. Calverton," by Wilcox, 322
"Victorian America and Civil War," by Rose, 302
"Victorian Feminists," by Caine, 562
"La vida entre el judaísmo y el cristianismo en la Nueva España 1580-1606," by Uchmany, 1006
Vidal, Mary, "Watteau's Painted Conversations: Art, Literature, and Talk in Seventeenth and Eighteenth-Century France," 244
Vierhaus, Rudolf, *et al.*, editors, "Frühe Neuzeit--Frühe Moderne? Forschungen zur Vielschichtigkeit von Übergangsprozessen" (E), 343
"The Vietnam War," edited by Werner and Huynh (E), 1800
Vietor, Richard H. K. (R), 325
"Le vigneron citoyen," by Goujon, 1327
Viljamaa, Toivo, *et al.*, editors, "Crudelitas: The Politics of Cruelty in the Ancient and Medieval World" (E), 1795
Vink, Marcus P. M., and George D. Winius, "The Merchant-Warrior Pacified: The VOC (The Dutch East India Company) and Its Changing Political Economy in India," 626
Violante, Cinzio, and Johannes Fried, editors, "Il Secolo XI: Una svolta?" (E), 1446
"Violence and Social Order," by Maddern, 217
"Violence, Resistance, and Survival in the Americas," edited by Taylor and Pease (E), 1443
"A Violent Evangelism," by Rivera, 1287
Viroli, Maurizio, "From Politics to Reason of State: The Acquisition and Transformation of the Language of Politics, 1250-1600," 929
Virtanen, Keijo (R), 1710
"Visible and Apostolic," by Cornwall, 1312
"Visionary Women," by Mack, 555

"Visite pastorali ed elaborazione dei dati," edited by Nubola and Turchini (E), 1451
"Visual Polemics in the Ninth-Century Byzantine Psalters," by Corrigan, 880
Vlach, John Michael, "Back of the Big House: The Architecture of Plantation Slavery," 970
Voeltz, Richard A. (R), 1711
Vogel, John N., "Great Lakes Lumber on the Great Plains: The Laird, Norton Lumber Company in South Dakota," 307
"Voices from the Ming-Qing Cataclysm," edited and translated by Struve, 1736
"Voices of the Past," by Sakai, 620
"Volksgemeinschaft im Dritten Reich," by Stöver, 927
"Volksgeschichte," by Oberkrome, 1346
"Vom Gelehrten zum Beamten, Karriereverläufe und soziale Lage der Heidelberger Hochschullehrer 1914-1933," by Jansen, 593
"'Vom Shtetl an die Lower East Side,'" by Hödl, 978
von Geldern, James, "Bolshevik Festivals, 1917-1920," 1365
von Geldern, James (R), 1366
von Kondratowitz, Hans-Joachim, and Christoph Conrad, editors, "Zur Kulturgeschichte des Alterns/Toward a Cultural History of Aging" (E), 1799
Vornefeld, Ruth M., "Spanische Geldpolitik in Hispanoamerika 1750-1808: Konzepte und Massnahmen im Rahmen der bourbonischen Reformpolitik," 1005
Vucinich, Wayne S. (R), 1724
"V. V. Vereshchagin," by Barooshian, 943

Wacquant, Loïc J. D., and Pierre Bourdieu, "An Invitation to Reflexive Sociology," 1644
Waddell, Eric, and Dean R. Louder, editors, "French America: Mobility, Identity, and Minority Experience across the Continent" (E), 706
Wade, Peter, "Blackness and Race Mixture: The Dynamics of Racial Identity in Colombia," 1008
Wagar, W. Warren (R), 1642
Waiser, W. A. (R), 1781
Wakelyn, Jon L. (R), 653
Waldinger, Renée, *et al.*, editors, "The French Revolution and the Meaning of Citizenship" (E), 1448
Waldrep, Christopher, *The Making of a Border State Society: James McGready, the Great Revival, and the Prosecution of Profanity in Kentucky*, 767-84
Walker, David W. (R), 1787
Walker, J. Samuel, "Containing the Atom: Nuclear Regulation in a Changing Environment, 1963-1971," 325
Walker, James W. St.G. (R), 330
Walker, Lawrence D. (R), 1346
Walker, Mack, "The Salzburg Transaction: Expulsion and Redemption in Eighteenth-Century Germany," 588
Walker, Sue Sheridan, editor, "Wife and Widow in Medieval England" (E), 1802
Wallace, Dewey D., Jr., 553
Wallace, Ryland, "'Organise! Organise! Organise!' A Study of Reform Agitations in Wales, 1840-1886," 563
Waller, Marguerite R. (R), 1252
Waller, Richard, and Thomas Spear, editors. "Being Maasai: Ethnicity and Identity in East Africa," 1374
Wallinga, H. T., "Ships and Sea-Power before the Great Persian War: The Ancestry of the Ancient Trireme," 203
Wallis, Frank H., "Popular Anti-Catholicism in Mid-Victorian Britain," 899
Wallis, John Joseph, and Robert E. Gallman, editors, "American Economic Growth and Standards of Living before the Civil War" (E), 351
Walsh, Judith (R), 1740
Walter, Franz, *et al.*, editors, "Die SPD in Sachsen und Thüringen zwischen Hochburg und Diaspora: Untersuchungen auf lokaler Ebene vom Kaiserreich bis zur Gegenwart" (E), 709
Walter, Knut, "The Regime of Anastasio Somoza 1936-1956," 1789
Walters, Ronald G. (R), 655
Walters, Suzanna Danuta, "Lives Together/Worlds Apart: Mothers and Daughters in Popular Culture," 679
Walton, Whitney, "France and the Crystal Palace: Bourgeois Taste and Artisan Manufacture in the Nineteenth Century," 907
Wandersee, Winifred D. (R), 676
Wandruszka, Adam, and Peter Urbanitsch, editors, "Die Habsburgermonarchie 1848-1918"; volume 6, part 2, "Die Habsburgermonarchie im System der internationalen Beziehungen" (E), 1803
Wandycz, Piotr S. (C), 1473
"War and Government in the French Provinces," by Potter, 1697
"War, Culture and Society in Renaissance Venice," edited by Chambers *et al.* (E), 1451
"War, Internment and Mass Migration," edited by Bosworth and Ugolini (E), 704
"War Machine," by Pick, 1657
"War, Strategy and International Politics," edited by Freedman *et al.* (E), 344
Ward, Allen M. (R), 1665
Ward, Jennifer, "English Noblewomen in the Later Middle Ages," 214
Ward, W. R., "The Protestant Evangelical Revival," 192
Waring, Stephen P. (R), 991
Warmbrunn, Werner (R), 1337
Warren, Joyce W., editor, "The (Other) American Traditions: Nineteenth-Century Women Writers" (E), 352
Warsh, Cheryl Krasnick, editor, "Drink in Canada: Historical Essays" (E), 1457
Washington, Margaret (R), 299
Wasserman, Mark (R), 871, 1436
Wasserman, Mark, "Persistent Oligarchs: Elites and Politics in Chihuahua, Mexico, 1910-1940," 1437
"Water Management in Ancient Greek Cities," by Crouch, 874
Waters, C. Kenneth, and Albert Van Helden, editors, "Julian Huxley: Biologist and Statesman of Science" (E), 1020
Watt, Jeffrey R., "The Making of Modern Marriage: Matrimonial Control and the Rise of Sentiment in Neuchâtel, 1550-1800," 1350
"Watteau's Painted Conversations," by Vidal, 244
Watts, Larry L., "Romanian Cassandra: Ion Antonescu and the Struggle for Reform, 1916-1941," 1357
Watts, Michael John, and Allan Pred, "Reworking Modernity: Capitalisms and Symbolic Discontent," 196
Watts, Pauline Moffitt (R), 219
Wauzzinski, Robert A., "Between God and Gold: Protestant Evangelicalism and the Industrial Revolution, 1820-1914," 1647

"The Way of the Cross Leads Home," by Schneider, 1757
"Ways of Lying," by Zagorin, 889
"We Were the People," by Philipsen, 599
"Wealth and Rebellion," by Zumwalt, 311
"Wealth and the Demand for Art in Italy, 1300-1600," by Goldthwaite, 174
"The Wealth of Nature," by Worster, 632
"Weathering the Storm," by Seccombe, 1309
Webber, Teresa, "Scribes and Scholars at Salisbury Cathedral, c. 1075–c. 1125," 887
"W. E. B. Du Bois," by Lewis, 510
Weber, David J., "The Spanish Frontier in North America," 293
Weber, Eugen (R), 862
"Weber's *Protestant Ethic*," edited by Lehmann and Roth (E), 1797
"Wedded to the Cause," by Swyripa, 1005
Weeks, Charles J., Jr., "An American Naval Diplomat in Revolutionary Russia: The Life and Times of Vice Admiral Newton A. McCully," 1422
Wegert, Karl (C), 728
Wegs, Robert (R), 197
Weiler, Peter, "Ernest Bevin," 1695
Weinberg, Robert, "The Revolution of 1905 in Odessa: Blood on the Steps," 1363
Weiner, Michael A. (R), 692
Weinstein, Fred (R), 518
Weis, W. Michael, "Cold Warriors and Coups d'Etat: Brazilian-American Relations, 1945-1964," 1001
Weiss, Thomas, and Donald Schaefer, editors, "American Economic Development in Historical Perspective" (E), 1806
Weithmann, Michael W., editor, "Der ruhelose Balkan: Die Konfliktregionen Südosteuropas" (E), 1452
Welch, David, "The Third Reich: Politics and Propaganda," 1715
Wells, Kenneth M., "New God, New Nation: Protestants and Self-Reconstruction; Nationalism in Korea, 1896-1937," 625
Wentker, Hermann, "Zerstörung der Grossmacht Russland? Die britischen Kriegsziele im Krimkrieg," 892
Werner, Jayne, and David Hunt, editors, "The American War in Vietnam" (E), 1800
Werner, Jayne S., and Luu Doan Huynh, editors, "The Vietnam War: Vietnamese and American Perspectives" (E), 1800
Wertheimer, Jack (R), 256
Wertheimer, Jack, "A People Divided: Judaism in Contemporary America," 1388
"Wessel Gansfort (1419-1489) and Northern Humanism," edited by Akkerman *et al.* (E), 1802
Westad, Odd Arne, "Cold War and Revolution: Soviet-American Rivalry and the Origins of the Chinese Civil War," 529
Westad, Odd Arne, and Geir Lundestad, editors, "Beyond the Cold War: New Dimensions in International Relations" (E), 1018
Westbrook, Robert B. (R), 965
Westfall, Richard S. (R), 226, 1309
Westfall, William (R), 1003
Wexler, Alice (R), 1270
"What Difference Did the War Make?" edited by Brivati and Jones (E), 1021
"What Is American about the American Jewish Experience?" edited by Raphael (E), 1806
Whayne, Jeannie M., editor, "Shadows over Sunnyside: An Arkansas Plantation in Transition, 1830-1945" (E), 1025
Whayne, Jeannie, and Willard B. Gatewood, editors, "The Arkansas Delta: Land of Paradox" (E), 1455
Wheeler, Elizabeth Darracott, "Sir John Dodderidge, Celebrated Barrister of Britain, 1555-1628," 549
Wheeler, Marjorie Spruill, "New Women of the New South: The Leaders of the Woman Suffrage Movement in the Southern States," 1759
"When Medicine Went Mad," edited by Caplan (E), 709
"When Philadelphia Was the Capital of Jewish America," edited by Friedman (E), 1806
"When the Nation Was in Need," by Putney, 324
"When the Old Left Was Young," by Cohen, 1768
When Women Were Switches, by Lipartito, 1074-1111
"Where My Heart Is Turning Ever," by Diffley, 660
"While the Women Only Wept," by Potter-MacKinnon, 1426
Whisenhunt, Donald W. (R), 304
Whisnant, David E. (R), 1408
White, Dan S. (R), 927
White, Dan S., "Lost Comrades: Socialists of the Front Generation 1918-1945," 547
White, Kevin, "The First Sexual Revolution: The Emergence of Male Heterosexuality in Modern America," 669
White, Richard (R), 1389
"White Captives," by Namias, 644
"White-Collar Crime in Modern England," by Robb, 231
"The White House," edited by Freidel and Pencak (E), 1455
Whiting, R. C., editor, "Oxford: Studies in the History of a University Town since 1800" (E), 708
Why Is There So Much Conservatism in the United States and Why Do So Few Historians Know Anything about It? by Ribuffo, 438-49
Why Wasn't He There? [*Senkifŏldje*], by Waller, 1252
Whyman, Henry C., "The Hedstroms and the Bethel Ship Saga: Methodist Influence on Swedish Religious Life," 661
Wickersham, John (R), 1293
Wickham, Chris (R), 533
Wickham, Christopher J., and Bruce A. Murray, editors, "Framing the Past: The Historiography of German Cinema and Television," 258
Wiedemann, Thomas, "Emperors and Gladiators," 877
Wiesner, Merry E. (R), 220
Wiethaus, Ulrike, "Maps of Flesh and Light: The Religious Experience of Medieval Women Mystics" (E), 1447
"Wife and Widow in Medieval England," edited by Walker (E), 1802
Wilcox, Leonard, "V. F. Calverton: Radical in the American Grain," 322
"Wilhelm Frick," by Neliba, 597
Wilken, Robert L., "The Land Called Holy: Palestine in Christian History and Thought," 273
Wilkinson, Lise, "Animals and Disease: An Introduction to the History of Comparative Medicine," 1288
Will, Edouard, and Claude Orrieux, "'Prosélytisme juif'? Histoire d'une erreur," 867
Will the Real Conservative Please Stand Up? by Yohn, 430-37
Willen, Diane (R), 555
Williams, Andrew J., "Trading with the Bolsheviks: The Politics of East-West Trade, 1920-39," 1292
Williams, David, "The Georgia Gold Rush: Twenty-Niners, Cherokees, and Gold Fever," 1391
Williams, John Hoyt (R), 1440

Williams, John Hoyt, "Sam Houston: A Biography of the Father of Texas," 972
Williams, R. Hal (R), 318
Williams, Robert C. (R), 943
Williams, Rosalind (R), 1634
Williams, Vernon J., Jr. (R), 960
Williams, William J., editor, "A Revolutionary War: Korea and the Transformation of the Postwar World" (E), 1804
Williamson, Samuel R., Jr., and Steven L. Reardon, "The Origins of U.S. Nuclear Strategy," 994
Willis, F. Roy (R), 599
Willis, Justin, "Mombasa, the Swahili, and the Making of the Mijikenda," 1733
Willoughby, Lynn, "'Fair to Middlin': The Antebellum Cotton Trade of the Apalachicola/Chattahoochee River Valley," 1391
Wills, John E., Jr. (R), 191; (C), 1473
Wilson, Adrian, editor, "Rethinking Social History: English Society 1570-1920 and Its Interpretation" (E), 1802
Wilson, Blake (R), 931
Wilson, Blake, "Music and Merchants: The Laudesi Companies of Republican Florence," 930
Wilson, Christopher P. (R), 649
Wilson, Constance M. (R), 283
Wilson, Daniel J. (R), 652
Wilson, Frank L. (R), 1334
Wilson, George M. (R), 1381
Wilson, George M., "Patriots and Redeemers in Japan: Motives in the Meiji Restoration," 1380
Wilson, John R. M. (R), 994, 1777
Wilson, Lindsay (R), 1678
Wilson, Lindsay, "Women and Medicine in the French Enlightenment: The Debate over *Maladies des Femmes*," 903
Wilson, Major L. (R), 964
Wilson, N. G., "From Byzantium to Italy: Greek Studies in the Italian Renaissance," 932
Wilson, Stephen (R), 1699
"The Wilson Governments, 1964-1970," edited by Coopey *et al.* (E), 1021
Winch, Julie (R), 658
"The Wind Won't Know Me," by Benedek, 326
Winik, Herbert C. (R), 309
Winius, George D., and Marcus P. M. Vink, "The Merchant-Warrior Pacified: The VOC (The Dutch East India Company) and Its Changing Political Economy in India," 626
Winkler, Allan M. (R), 995
Winkler, Allan M., "Life under a Cloud: American Anxiety about the Atom," 687
Winkler, Heinrich August, editor, "Die deutsche Staatskrise 1930-1933: Handlungsspielräume und Alternativen" (E), 709
Winn, Kenneth H. (R), 971
Winsor, Mary P., "Reading the Shape of Nature: Comparative Zoology at the Agassiz Museum," 662
Wirtschafter, Elise Kimerling (R), 265
Wiseman, T. P., and Christopher Gill, editors, "Lies and Fiction in the Ancient World" (E), 1019
Wishnia, Judith (R), 1327
Wistrich, Robert S. (R), 940
"Witchcraft and the Inquisition in Venice, 1550-1650," by Martir, 935
Wittner, Lawrence S. (R), 1419
Wittner, Lawrence S., "The Struggle against the Bomb"; volume 1, "One World or None: A History of the World Nuclear Disarmament Movement through 1953," 1659
Wittrock, Björn, and Sheldon Rothblatt, editors, "The European and American University since 1800: Historical and Sociological Essays" (E), 1799
"Wobblies, Pile Butts, and Other Heroes," by Green, 1761
Wohlforth, William Curti, "The Elusive Balance: Power and Perceptions during the Cold War," 1367
Wolfe, Michael, "The Conversion of Henri IV: Politics, Power, and Religious Belief in Early Modern France," 1697
Wolfrum, Edgar, "Französische Besatzungspolitik und deutsche Sozialdemokratie: Politische Neuansätze in der 'vergessenen Zone' bis zur Bildung des Südweststaates 1945-1952," 597
Wolin, Richard (R), 514; (C), 1041
Woloch, G. Michael (R), 877
Wolpert, Stanley, "Zulfi Bhutto of Pakistan: His Life and Times," 1743
"Women against Slavery," by Midgley, 561
"Women and Authority," edited by Hanks (E), 351
"Women and Credit in Pre-Industrial and Developing Societies," by Jordan, 1652
"Women and Medicine in the French Enlightenment," by Wilson, 903
"Women in Spiritual and Communitarian Societies in the United States," edited by Chmielewski *et al.* (E), 350
"Women of Phokeng," by Bozzoli, 279
"Women Strike for Peace," by Swerdlow, 1773
"Women, Work, and Life Cycle in a Medieval Economy," by Goldberg, 887
"Women's Culture," by McCarthy, 647
"Women's Humor in the Age of Gentility," by Morris, 646
"Women's Orients," by Melman, 556
"Wondrous in His Saints," by Soergel, 1340
Woo-Cumings, Meredith, and Michael Loriaux, editors, "Past as Prelude: History in the Making of a New World Order" (E), 1018
Wood, Diana, editor, "Christianity and Judaism: Papers Read at the 1991 Summer Meeting and the 1992 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society" (E), 342
Woodward, David R., "Trial by Friendship: Anglo-American Relations, 1917-1918," 1290
Woodward, Ralph Lee, Jr., "Rafael Carrera and the Emergence of the Republic of Guatemala, 1821-1871," 1789
Wooster, Robert, "Nelson A. Miles and the Twilight of the Frontier Army," 1393
Wootton, David, and Michael Hunter, editors, "Atheism from the Reformation to the Enlightenment" (E), 342
"Workers' Worlds," edited by Davies and Fielding (E), 708
"Working Women of Collar City," by Turbin, 305
"The Workplace before the Factory," edited by Safley and Rosenband (E), 1444
"Workshop to Office, Two Generations of Italian Women in New York City, 1900-1950," by Cohen, 1404
"World Historians and Their Goals," by Costello, 515
"The World of Columbus," edited by McGovern (E), 348
"The World of the Mexican Worker in Texas," by Zamora, 673
"The World of the Rural Labourer in Colonial India," edited by Prakash (E), 1023
"The World of the Swahili," by Middleton, 949
"A World on the Move," by Russell-Wood, 538

"The Worldly Years," by English, 696
Worster, Donald, "The Wealth of Nature: Environmental History and the Ecological Imagination," 632
Wosk, Julie, "Breaking Frame: Technology and the Visual Arts in the Nineteenth Century," 526
Wright, Marcia (R), 616
"Writing a National Identity," edited by Hart and Stimson (E), 703
"Writing Security," by Campbell, 329
"Writing Their Nations," by Lichtenstein, 303
Wrobel, David M. (R), 989
Wunderli, Richard, "Peasant Fires: The Drummer of Niklashausen," 920
"Die Wurzeln der westdeutschen Nachkriegsdemokratie," by Rupieper, 1718
Wyatt, Don J. (R), 617
Wylie, Kenneth C., and Dennis Hickey, "An Enchanting Darkness: The American Vision of Africa in the Twentieth Century," 1776
Wynn, Charters (R), 1729
Wynn, Neil A., and Iwan W. Morgan, editors, "America's Century: Perspectives on U.S. History since 1900" (E), 714

Yalom, Marilyn, "Blood Sisters: The French Revolution in Women's Memory," 1325
Yamashita, Samuel Hideo (R), 620
Yamauchi, Edwin M. (R), 617
Yasuaki, Onuma, editor, "A Normative Approach to War: Peace, War, and Justice in Hugo Grotius" (E), 1016
Yates, W. E., "Schnitzler, Hofmannsthal, and the Austrian Theatre," 259
Yee, Shirley J., "Black Women Abolitionists: A Study in Activism, 1828-1860," 656
Yelvington, Kevin A., editor, "Trinidad Ethnicity" (E), 716
Yohn, Susan M., *Will the Real Conservative Please Stand Up? or, The Pitfalls Involved in Examining Ideological Sympathies: A Comment on Alan Brinkley's "Problem of American Conservatism,"* 430-37
Youé, Christopher P. (R), 1376
Young, James Harvey (R), 663
Young, Robert J. (R), 1332
Yu, Renqiu, "To Save China, To Save Ourselves: The Chinese Hand Laundry Alliance of New York," 673
Yuan, Tsing (R), 1378

Zagorin, Perez (R), 1687
Zagorin, Perez, "Milton: Aristocrat and Rebel," 552
Zagorin, Perez, "Ways of Lying: Dissimulation, Persecution, and Conformity in Early Modern Europe," 889
Zamora, Emilio, "The World of the Mexican Worker in Texas," 673
Zangrando, Robert L. (R), 689
Zawadski, W. H., "A Man of Honour: Adam Czartoryski as a Statesman of Russia and Poland 1795-1831," 1362
Zboray, Ronald J., "A Fictive People: Antebellum Economic Development and the American Reading Public," 649
Zelden, Charles L., "Justice Lies in the District: The U.S. District Court, Southern District of Texas, 1902-1960," 1400
Zemel, Carol (R), 246
Zemskov, Viktor N. (C), 1821
"Zerstörung der Grossmacht Russland? Die britischen Kriegsziele im Krimkrieg," by Wentker, 892
Zhang, Shu Guang (R), 529
Zieger, Robert H. (R), 322
Ziegler, Valarie H. (R), 1755
Zilfi, Madeline C. (R), 947
Zilversmit, Arthur (R), 1406
Zimmerman, Judith (R), 264, 1681
Zimmerman, Phyllis A., "The Neck of the Bottle: George W. Goethals and the Reorganization of the U.S. Army Supply System, 1917-1918," 674
Zink, Anne, "L'héritier de la maison: Géographie coutumière du Sud-Ouest de la France sous l'Ancien Régime," 904
Zinsser, Judith P., "History and Feminism: A Glass Half Full," 1651
"Zionist Culture and West European Jewry before the First World War," by Berkowitz, 1683
Zucchi, John E., "The Little Slaves of the Harp: Italian Child Street Musicians in Nineteenth-Century Paris, London, and New York," 869
Zuccotti, Susan, "The Holocaust, the French, and the Jews," 1330
"Zulfi Bhutto of Pakistan," by Wolpert, 1743
Zumwalt, Rosemary Lévy, "Wealth and Rebellion: Elsie Clews Parsons, Anthropologist and Folklorist," 311
"Zur Kulturgeschichte des Alterns/Toward a Cultural History of Aging," edited by Conrad and von Kondratowitz (E), 1799
"Zwischen Demokratie und Diktatur," by Schulz, 594
"Zwischen Kloster und Welt," by Conrad, 220

Topical Index to Volume 99

Administration
570, 583, 589, 590, 597, 601, 617, 687, 694, 874, 909, 999, 1327

Agriculture
293, 334, 339, 625, 657, 698, 990, 1009, 1293, 1780

Anthropology
194, 195, 196, 236, 311, 629, 630, 948, 1375

Archaeology
208, 332, 630, 872, 1434

Architecture
245, 579, 691, 883, 889, 912, 913, 939, 970, 1360

Art
174, 190, 208, 231, 244, 246, 247, 297, 526, 530, 534, 583, 587, 588, 647, 668, 858, 879, 880, 898, 925, 933, 934, 943, 984, 1300, 1308, 1328, 1353, 1354, 1360, 1408, 1665, 1691

Biography
181, 206, 228, 232, 238, 243, 245, 248, 249, 254, 264, 272, 285, 297, 308, 311, 314, 318, 319, 321, 505, 507, 510, 532, 541, 542, 549, 550, 557, 563, 595, 636, 641, 646, 651, 652, 653, 666, 676, 683, 696, 700, 868, 888, 900, 901, 902, 905, 927, 943, 952, 954, 956, 968, 972, 983, 985, 990, 991, 992, 1000, 1002, 1008, 1278, 1281, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1343, 1344, 1349, 1357, 1361, 1362, 1368, 1383, 1388, 1399, 1409, 1411, 1412, 1415, 1418, 1422, 1428, 1436, 1665, 1694, 1710, 1719, 1723, 1738, 1743, 1749, 1754, 1768, 1782, 1786, 1789

Business
231, 255, 266, 283, 307, 544, 567, 580, 590, 658, 675, 698, 700, 875, 905, 988, 990, 991, 1007, 1313, 1339, 1349, 1391, 1410, 1426, 1432, 1436, 1642, 1649

Class
195, 255, 266, 284, 318, 337, 559, 621, 654, 658, 924, 1305, 1311, 1316, 1331, 1413, 1700, 1706, 1749, 1750

Colonialism
194, 276, 293, 336, 537, 538, 616, 618, 625, 626, 627, 636, 694, 698, 951, 956, 1005, 1006, 1287, 1312, 1372, 1376, 1382, 1435, 1711, 1734, 1739, 1740, 1744, 1784

Comparative
193, 196, 201, 263, 523, 544, 869, 1312, 1649, 1650, 1654

Constitutional
295, 590, 640, 886, 962, 1382, 1649

Crime and Violence
217, 231, 263, 267, 270, 271, 285, 606, 609, 701, 899, 912, 967, 1011, 1351, 1363, 1378, 1427, 1690, 1701, 1727, 1736, 1781

Cultural
172, 174, 175, 188, 189, 194, 196, 198, 202, 205, 216, 227, 241, 247, 248, 250, 258, 259, 280, 282, 291, 299, 302, 304, 306, 312, 315, 316, 504, 512, 514, 517, 526, 531, 535, 536, 558, 568, 577, 587, 592, 605, 611, 620, 623, 631, 632, 634, 638, 649, 653, 654, 679, 687, 689, 690, 691, 697, 698, 862, 877, 889, 895, 907, 912, 916, 920, 921, 922, 923, 930, 931, 932, 937, 939, 957, 958, 959, 969, 974, 981, 987, 989, 997, 1276, 1281, 1314, 1318, 1321, 1322, 1328, 1329, 1331, 1340, 1347, 1360, 1365, 1366, 1377, 1382, 1408, 1410, 1414, 1432, 1434, 1637, 1642, 1646, 1649, 1666, 1673, 1682, 1708, 1710, 1712, 1715, 1717, 1718, 1721, 1722, 1727, 1728, 1731, 1732, 1736, 1739, 1741, 1744, 1746, 1747, 1751, 1761, 1764, 1765, 1771, 1772, 1776, 1778, 1784, 1788

Demography
199, 243, 522, 523, 546, 1309, 1653

Economics
174, 191, 223, 237, 255, 261, 277, 283, 289, 293, 323, 331, 334, 335, 339, 554, 573, 625, 626, 639, 642, 679, 694, 698, 700, 875, 887, 905, 907, 942, 949, 950, 955, 974, 975, 985, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1290, 1292, 1296, 1300, 1301, 1303, 1310, 1313, 1319, 1336, 1338, 1368, 1371, 1379, 1426, 1430, 1432, 1436, 1652, 1663, 1692, 1713, 1740, 1741, 1791

Education
237, 281, 284, 306, 309, 317, 594, 602, 615, 623, 625, 633, 670, 686, 688, 1406, 1643, 1676, 1754, 1762

Empire
209, 219, 237, 283, 285, 293, 297, 538, 560, 561, 626, 636, 694, 699, 953, 1294, 1312, 1361, 1376, 1685, 1694

Environment
243, 304, 314, 591, 632, 662, 864, 874, 876, 985, 1375, 1634, 1770, 1779

Ethnicity
193, 239, 256, 263, 267, 268, 283, 285, 286, 303, 312, 313, 314, 332, 333, 543, 566, 593, 597, 607, 609, 626, 644, 645, 673, 696, 866, 867, 869, 921, 941, 947, 948, 949, 950, 978, 982, 1005, 1006, 1011, 1361, 1363, 1374, 1377, 1404, 1405, 1428, 1439, 1683, 1725, 1733, 1748, 1752, 1760, 1783, 1784, 1785

Exploration
189, 190, 218, 219, 292, 512, 535, 538, 1306, 1680, 1781

Family
283, 289, 307, 523, 623, 639, 650, 658, 679, 879, 904, 959, 1297, 1309, 1310, 1348, 1350, 1351, 1384, 1395, 1413, 1425, 1427, 1653, 1654, 1687, 1699, 1709, 1722, 1735, 1751

Film
258, 675, 997, 1410, 1748

Folklore
297, 299, 311, 918

Foreign Relations
178, 191, 200, 223, 224, 253, 275, 277, 280, 319, 320, 323, 328, 329, 330, 331, 529, 530, 548, 571, 572, 598, 608, 621, 681, 685, 690, 692, 693, 695, 699, 871, 892, 940, 946, 951, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1011, 1290, 1292, 1317, 1318, 1334, 1342, 1347, 1351, 1362, 1367, 1369, 1384, 1387, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1432, 1650, 1657, 1660, 1686, 1711, 1718, 1737, 1738, 1785, 1788, 1793

Gender
172, 181, 294, 306, 327, 504, 562, 565, 641, 644, 647, 668, 669, 682, 899, 960, 987, 1329, 1384, 1744

Historiography
186, 218, 221, 272, 514, 515, 519, 655, 866, 895, 935, 1344, 1346, 1381, 1651, 1793

Immigration
199, 220, 333, 537, 634, 673, 696, 869, 950, 978, 1005, 1386, 1404, 1405, 1648, 1770, 1783, 1785

Institutions
274, 309, 322, 568, 581, 599, 645, 674, 684, 686, 886, 890, 930, 963, 964, 982, 999, 1319, 1345, 1347, 1400, 1676, 1738, 1781

Intellectual
175, 184, 185, 186, 221, 222, 226, 229, 235, 245, 250, 254, 256, 257, 259, 264, 272, 274, 281, 282, 295, 312, 322, 336, 504, 507, 510, 512, 520, 521, 524, 527, 536, 540, 541, 546, 547, 579, 585, 593, 605, 609, 610, 620, 637, 639, 641, 651, 652, 669, 868, 870, 889, 891, 892, 913, 915, 917, 929, 935, 940, 942, 952, 960, 964, 965, 968, 980, 1008, 1274, 1276, 1281, 1286, 1287, 1307, 1309, 1328, 1331, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1346, 1356, 1377, 1381, 1385, 1397, 1406, 1407, 1418, 1421, 1634, 1638, 1640, 1646, 1650, 1651, 1672, 1674, 1679, 1681, 1682, 1702, 1728, 1744, 1753, 1763, 1765, 1768, 1769, 1788, 1793

Journalism
305, 544, 568, 576, 604, 650, 683, 685, 895, 901, 1410, 1772, 1782

Labor
186, 201, 253, 279, 305, 322, 337, 619, 647, 648, 656, 673, 897, 908, 923, 945, 1293, 1309, 1316, 1327, 1339, 1396, 1398, 1404, 1405, 1428, 1438, 1692, 1718, 1729, 1750, 1761, 1790, 1791

Legal
231, 295, 327, 331, 549, 597, 617, 680, 683, 901, 916, 918, 935, 962, 963, 964, 970, 978, 979, 986, 992, 1282, 1304, 1324, 1327, 1350, 1399, 1400, 1409, 1414, 1429, 1687, 1689, 1698, 1744, 1745, 1766, 1767, 1770

Literature
222, 225, 227, 241, 259, 282, 294, 300, 303, 535, 546, 552, 565, 592, 620, 626, 634, 641, 646, 649, 650, 651, 653, 660, 667, 864, 887, 922, 952, 967, 969, 1008, 1318, 1351, 1396, 1432, 1674, 1717, 1741, 1747, 1776

Medicine
187, 308, 318, 525, 539, 542, 568, 628, 903, 909, 914, 999, 1285, 1288, 1345, 1661, 1672, 1679, 1691, 1739

Methods
218, 676, 1276

Military
187, 203, 211, 213, 235, 237, 260, 265, 275, 302, 323, 324, 328, 337, 524, 525, 530, 544, 545, 549, 557, 570, 572, 599, 621, 622, 645, 660, 674, 681, 682, 683, 685, 687, 689, 701, 881, 892, 914, 928, 944, 972, 973, 994, 995, 1298, 1359, 1372, 1393, 1420, 1422, 1424, 1657, 1658, 1699, 1707, 1738, 1777, 1785

Music
230, 313, 631, 654, 666, 902, 930, 931, 992, 1712, 1764, 1765

Nationalism
264, 268, 269, 271, 583, 592, 618, 625, 870, 906, 947, 1357, 1724, 1725, 1730, 1741, 1742, 1791, 1793

Peace
678, 1418, 1419, 1659, 1773

Philanthropy
647, 1320, 1326, 1673, 1698, 1749

Philosophy
207, 226, 517, 520, 540, 610, 620, 652, 935, 942, 962, 1638, 1644, 1661

Political
181, 185, 203, 204, 207, 209, 216, 228, 235, 238, 239, 248, 249, 253, 268, 271, 275, 276, 301, 318, 319, 320, 328, 334, 337, 338, 528, 533, 551, 553, 557, 562, 566, 567, 570, 574, 578, 585, 590, 595, 596, 597, 598, 600, 612, 628, 640, 643, 664, 666, 671, 675, 679, 684, 685, 686, 696, 865, 874, 877, 884, 888, 893, 896, 900, 902, 905, 910, 911, 917, 919, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 936, 938, 941, 944, 945, 951, 964, 968, 972, 988, 990, 1000, 1282, 1295, 1300, 1303, 1306, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1320, 1327, 1332, 1333, 1335, 1336, 1341, 1345, 1347, 1348, 1354, 1355, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1361, 1362, 1364, 1365, 1368, 1369, 1371, 1374, 1379, 1380, 1382, 1383, 1385, 1392, 1393, 1398, 1411, 1412, 1415, 1418, 1419, 1428, 1429, 1437, 1438, 1440, 1645, 1656, 1665, 1667, 1671, 1682, 1686, 1693, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1700, 1704, 1705, 1715, 1717, 1718, 1721, 1723, 1724, 1729, 1743, 1749, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1759, 1767, 1768, 1773, 1774, 1776, 1778, 1779, 1782, 1787, 1789, 1791, 1793

Psychology
254, 892

Race Relations
289, 298, 299, 301, 312, 324, 327, 510, 655, 656, 658, 659, 667, 672, 678, 680, 682, 689, 960, 961, 966, 970, 972, 975, 981, 997, 998, 1008, 1274, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1393, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1415, 1416, 1431, 1734, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1758, 1760, 1774, 1775, 1776

Radicalism
253, 281, 321, 322, 326, 563, 605, 619, 635, 670, 677, 683, 688, 701, 920, 925, 929, 942, 976, 998, 1003, 1339, 1399, 1414, 1418, 1428, 1436, 1438, 1681, 1682, 1688, 1768, 1773, 1787

Reform
317, 653, 655, 656, 660, 667, 988

Religion
172, 192, 193, 210, 214, 215, 220, 224, 233, 234, 239, 241, 243, 252, 253, 256, 260, 264, 273, 278, 286, 288, 296, 306, 336, 525, 532, 539, 553, 555, 561, 563, 564, 574, 582, 584, 585, 586, 587, 589, 601, 602, 603, 610, 614, 617, 625, 635, 637, 638, 647, 661, 662, 676, 696, 697, 864, 866, 867, 873, 878, 881, 883, 884, 885, 894, 899, 916, 920, 921, 923, 947, 971, 974, 978, 980, 981, 993, 1003, 1006, 1010, 1287, 1293, 1304, 1308, 1312, 1320, 1340, 1368, 1374, 1387, 1388, 1402, 1403, 1416, 1431, 1435, 1647, 1648, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1676, 1677, 1693, 1697, 1710, 1719, 1720, 1732, 1755, 1756, 1757

Revolution
268, 276, 911, 929, 1007, 1306, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1363, 1364, 1370, 1382, 1426, 1436, 1650, 1681, 1687, 1699, 1730, 1737, 1785

Rural
284, 307, 596, 609

Science and Technology
191, 226, 245, 309, 310, 325, 328, 505, 516, 525, 526, 540, 541, 542, 581, 590, 663, 685, 686, 687, 870, 914, 976, 982, 983, 984, 985, 994, 996, 1285, 1286, 1288, 1309, 1342, 1352, 1642, 1658, 1679, 1696, 1710, 1715, 1726, 1763, 1779, 1781

Sexuality
205, 290, 326, 565, 861, 919, 951, 1282, 1285, 1297, 1345, 1416, 1664, 1672, 1709

Slavery
330, 339, 561, 657, 1655, 1656, 1758

Social
197, 235, 262, 266, 276, 279, 281, 284, 298, 300, 310, 314, 315, 316, 326, 334, 337, 596, 599, 613, 616, 619, 621, 623, 625, 643, 665, 669, 673, 877, 921, 923, 945, 956, 973, 976, 977, 999, 1299, 1300, 1327, 1339, 1372, 1377, 1425, 1430, 1436, 1437, 1640, 1657, 1663, 1666, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1694, 1706, 1727, 1733, 1735, 1751, 1763, 1768, 1791

Sports
205, 1366, 1772

Theory
184, 194, 196, 222, 250, 507, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 629, 869, 1276, 1308, 1381, 1396, 1637, 1642, 1643, 1644

Trade
188, 191, 554, 622, 626, 1338

Urban
216, 277, 290, 317, 337, 605, 614, 618, 648, 664, 671, 672, 869, 882, 897, 919, 973, 977, 978, 987, 988, 993, 996, 1345, 1404, 1406, 1415, 1437, 1675, 1680, 1710, 1731, 1733, 1770, 1771

Wars
213, 223, 260, 265, 544, 569, 570, 583, 606, 621, 622, 694, 695, 701, 871, 892, 901, 928, 943, 1002, 1290, 1298, 1302, 1330, 1337, 1662, 1697, 1703, 1704, 1715, 1738, 1775, 1778, 1779

Women
214, 220, 229, 232, 246, 254, 279, 300, 303, 305, 311, 321, 324, 555, 556, 562, 576, 605, 616, 635, 646, 647, 651, 653, 656, 667, 668, 676, 677, 678, 679, 885, 887, 890, 903, 919, 923, 925, 954, 974, 981, 982, 1005, 1294, 1325, 1345, 1348, 1390, 1394, 1395, 1399, 1404, 1416, 1418, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1678, 1688, 1735, 1755, 1758, 1759, 1772, 1773.